
HUNTERS

Then and Now

1771-1952

Gc
929.2
H9168h
1616105

M.

see return to

Tyler Macdonald

Ora, South Carolina

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

*cat
1730*

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01332 7108

GC

929.2

H9168H

A HISTORY
OF THE ORIGIN AND DEVELOPMENT
OF OUR FAMILY IN AMERICA

and

A GENEALOGY
OF THE DESCENDANTS OF
JOHN HUNTER, II

Illustrated

LEON S. HOLLINGSWORTH

Copyright, 1952, by
Leon S. Hollingsworth
Decatur, Georgia
All Rights Reserved

I

To our Readers:

Your committee takes pride in presenting this first history and genealogy of our branch of the family. It embraces a review of our long and honorable history - much of which was unknown to us - from 1771 to this time.

The idea of a family history was first conceived by Louise Hunter Brown who, as President of the Samuel Marvin Hunter Reunion in 1950-1951, set the idea in motion when she persuaded our author, Leon S. Hollingsworth, to undertake the task of research, classification and editing this volume. To her vision, and her faith in the ultimate accomplishment of this objective, we acknowledge our indebtedness.

Her successor as President, Sam W. Hunter, accepted the responsibility of carrying the work forward to it's successful conclusion. In order to insure adequate basic funds with which to carry out the project, he solicited and obtained guarantees of funds within the family circle to meet any possible deficit which might arise from the sale of copies. Your committee is happy to report that the entire cost of publication was met solely from the sale of copies among the kin.

Our author is a member of the family circle by marriage, and this circumstance has contributed largely to the thorough and interesting manner in which our story is presented. The scope and volume of his unselfish contribution of time, work and experience is obvious and we are indebted to him for this tangible evidence of competence and devotion.

We are grateful to all who have had a part in this undertaking. We earnestly hope that you will enjoy these pages and cherish this document to the same extent that we now welcome the privilege of presenting it to you.

Cordially,

HUNTER HISTORY PUBLICATION COMMITTEE:

Adella Parks
Woodruff, S. C.

Erline Hunter Ballenger
Spartanburg, S. C.

W. DuBose Stuckey
Greenwood, S. C.

Tyler Macdonald
Ora, S. C.

Sam W. Hunter, Chairman
Greenville, S. C.

A C K N O W L E D G E M E N T S

Space forbids recognition of all of the numerous agencies and individuals who have contributed so unselfishly of their time, material and knowledge to make this volume possible. Outstanding among those who deserve especial recognition, however, are the following:

Dr. Thomas Whitfield Baldwin, Urbana, Illinois, Professor of English at the University of Illinois, and widely recognized as an authority on the early land history of old Ninety Six District, South Carolina, of which the area discussed in this volume was once a part. A native of Abbeville County, Dr. Baldwin is intimately familiar with the locale of this narrative. The reproductions of land plats herein have been made possible through his knowledge and generous cooperation, which is acknowledged with grateful appreciation.

The National Archives and Records Services, Washington.

Dr. J. H. Easterby, Director, and associates, The South Carolina Historical Commission, Columbia.

Mr. W. W. Bradley, South Carolina Highway Department, Columbia.

Mr. R. W. Marye, The Charleston & Western Carolina Railway Company, Augusta, Georgia.

The Greenville News, Greenville, South Carolina.

The Session of Old Fields Presbyterian Church, Ora, South Carolina.

The Samuel Marvin Hunter Reunion Association.

Hon. Walter Dunlap, Clerk of Court, Laurens County, South Carolina.

Hon. E. D. Wasson, Judge of Probate, Laurens County, South Carolina.

Mr. H. L. Watson, President and Editor, The Index-Journal, Greenwood, South Carolina.

Mrs. Nannie T. Blakely, Ora, South Carolina.

Mrs. Rhett Copeland, of Clinton and Columbia, South Carolina.

Mrs. Mamie Gettys Davis, Atlanta, Georgia

Mr. T. Wier Davis, Clinton, South Carolina.

Mrs. Milwee W. Hemphill, Greenwood, South Carolina.

Mr. J. Oscar Hunter, Abbeville, South Carolina.

Mr. John B. McClintock, Ora, South Carolina.

Mr. G. Leland Summer, Newberry, South Carolina.

To each of these, and to many within the family circle who have had a part in this effort, is acknowledged grateful appreciation.

The Author.

Typing of this Manuscript was done on an Underwood Automatic Electric Typewriter, and Reproduced by Photographic Process.

Printed by the Davidson Offset Press Method.

Portrait Restoration and Photography by Charles Hadaway, Atlanta.

Binding and Stamping by J. W. Marbut, Atlanta.

817.50 - 14.00 8799-11-8-71 - Goodspeed ✓

III

"To live in hearts we leave behind is not to die." - Thomas Campbell

The time and effort devoted to the literary composition of
this volume is dedicated in lasting memory of
Evelyn's mother

O R A H U N T E R M A C D O N A L D

The Author.

"Thy people shall be my people, and thy God my God." - Ruth 1:16

IV

I N T R O D U C T O R Y

No words of mine could more accurately appraise the net worth of our family to the Nation which our forbears helped to carve from the wilderness than an observation which was unwittingly contributed by a kinsman in the final hours of preparation of this manuscript. With apologies to Marie Patterson Hunter, therefore, I accept her conclusion that "we are just an ordinary, American family, doing things in the ordinary, American way" as corresponding in all respects to my own findings.

No evidence has been found which suggests that our ancestors, in the land of their origin, were those who achieved fame in government, industry, commerce, the arts, sciences or professions. They were, on the contrary, folk who followed the humble pursuits of life. Whereas, it would seem that they possessed little of the earthly, or temporary, things of life they possessed in abundance the nobler virtues of character, integrity, loyalty, and thrift. We shall see that upon these rich inheritances their descendants were enabled to reflect becoming credit, not only upon themselves, but upon our Nation and upon the family as a whole.

It has been necessary to piece together the early story of our family from a considerable volume and variety of evidence--much of it fragmentary. The family itself possessed little of the early history from which an authentic and comprehensive narrative could be created. In order to recover the vital characteristics of our existence in the early phase of our history, therefore, it was necessary to develop much of the evidence from early documents, public and private records, old letters, church rolls, gravestone readings, reminiscences of the older folk within and without the family, tradition, and so on.

An earnest effort was made to induce representative members of the several family branches to submit interesting data pertaining to the lives of individuals within their respective groups so as to more nearly balance the varied group histories. Much illuminating material was accordingly sent in, and the presentation thereof in abstract form herein has added immeasurably to reader interest and general information of the family as a whole.

It was hoped, when this project was originally contemplated, that we might be able to include all of the many more descendants of the first John Hunter, but the trail of connective descent from two of his four children, Isabella (Hunter) Thompson and Elizabeth (Hunter) Young, was lost in the early phase of research and could not again be picked up. Although it was possible to obtain with nearly certain accuracy much of the line of descent from Nancy (Hunter) Thompson, it became inconclusive in the fourth generation. Accordingly, it was decided to abandon those lines and to confine this record to the descendants of John Hunter, II, the only son of our progenitor grandfather. It will be seen that it has been possible to record his line with a remarkable degree of completeness.

Yes, we are just an ordinary, American family! - L.S.H.

THE ORIGIN OF OUR NAME

The surname, HUNTER, is of Norse origin and is rooted in the Norse word "venator", translated to mean "a hunter". It first appears as a surname in Scotland by entries in the Domesday Book in A. D. 1086. Surnames which have the same origin are Hunt, Hunton and Huntington.

In the early history of Scotland, from which we trace our ancestry, surnames among the population who earned their livelihood by toil and sweat were considered unimportant. Such a one - and this class comprised a vast proportion of the whole population - thus became more importantly identified by a surname indicating his usual occupation. Thus, if one engaged himself in hunting as a means of livelihood, he became identified, for all practical purposes, as a hunter (Hunter.)

If such a one had been baptized with the Christian name, John, he came to be known as "John, the hunter," and ultimately as just plain JOHN HUNTER, which name happens to be that of our Scot grandfather who emigrated to America and started us on our way.

Such commonplace surnames as Smith, Weaver, Miller and Tanner all have their origins in occupations or trades, and are classified as occupational surnames, as distinguished from those of genealogical, geographical or other origin.

Inasmuch as great numbers of persons in that early period engaged themselves in hunting as an occupation, and thereby earned the common surname, HUNTER, it follows that there is not necessarily any significance of blood relationship between persons of the same surname.

The lineage of families bearing surnames of occupational origin is extremely difficult to trace with certainty unless earlier generations have preserved and passed down to their successors some precise genealogical data which may be employed to identify the line of succession. Unfortunately, the early Hunters of our family neglected to do this or, if they did do so, the record has since been lost.

Families of the surname, HUNTER, are conspicuously identified with the early history of Scotland as having distinguished themselves in the professions, and particularly in medicine and surgery. One, John Hunter, for example, achieved world fame as a gynecologist.

Hunter families figured prominently in the histories of Ayrshire, Dumfriesshire, Forfarshire and Peeblesshire in early Scottish history, and it is of course entirely possible that our family may have had its origin thereabouts. In any event, no evidence has been found which justifies our claim of lineage to a time earlier than 1771, when more authentic evidence becomes available as to our identity.



THE SCOTCH IRISH

The earliest, authentic record of the "old country" origin of our progenitor grandfather, John Hunter, relates that he came to this Country directly from County Antrim, Ireland. Our knowledge, also, that he was a Scot - and a staunch Presbyterian - enables us to trace the origin of his forbears with reasonable certainty - although we may never know their names or more about them. Inasmuch as Grandfather Hunter was one of those commonly referred to as the "Scotch Irish" it seems appropriate that we should review something of their history.

Families of Scotch origin who fled in great numbers to America from the counties in the north of Ireland (Ulster), roughly between 1700 and the outbreak of the American Revolution, are referred to by early American settlers and later historians as the "Scotch Irish". This appellation, in referring to them, persists until this day. Actually, these folk were little, if any part, of Irish blood; they were, on the contrary, essentially Scotch in both origin and characteristics. The illusory class-label as applied to them arose from the bare circumstance that they were Scots lately arrived from Ireland, and it was one which they, themselves, wore with affliction.

There dwelt in Scotland in its early history two distinguishable groups of inhabitants - the Lowlanders, and the Highlanders - yet in most respects both groups possessed in common the characteristics of nationality and creed. The Lowlanders dwelt in the verdant, fertile plain in the south of Scotland, near the English boundary. Their domain was roughly contained by a line drawn from Ayrshire, on North Channel, to Dunbar, on the North Sea, varying in width northward from thirty to sixty miles; while the Highlanders, a fierce, semicivilized tribe, inhabited the wild, craggy mountain wilderness to their north.

In Scotland, approximately between 1625 and 1760, the struggle for supremacy between the Church of England (Anglican Church), and the Roman (Catholic) Church wrought great havoc upon the land and inflicted dire distress and persecutions upon the inhabitants, with the Lowland Scots entrapped between the upper and the nether millstones. The combinations of land topography, and their dual exposures to the sea, made the Lowland Scots vulnerable to repeated attacks from these warring factions and they, as a consequence, bore the brunt of much abuse.

The Lowlanders were a zealous, stubborn breed; uncompromising defenders of the teachings of Knox and Calvin and, as such, became the founders of the Presbyterian doctrine. The history of Scotland between 1550 and 1700 is almost completely merged in the history of the Scottish Church, which was itself jealous of its own influence and authority, and this circumstance accounts measurably for the stubborn resistance of the Scotch Presbyterians. The Lowland Scots, comprising a minority of the whole population, thus found themselves in an increasingly untenable situation as authority oscillated between the major contenders. It was they who ultimately were compelled to flee for their lives, and who comprised the great exodus from their home-

land to the fancied security of the more remote and less populous counties in the north of Ireland, known then as Ulster.

The Highlanders seem to have had little part in these migrations; nor did they emigrate to America until much later times. It is from our knowledge of these circumstances, and of his known later presence in Ulster, that we may be sure that he, the first John Hunter, was of the Lowland Scots.

Although most of the Ulster counties: Antrim, Armagh, Cavan, Down, Fermanagh, Londonderry, Monaghan and Tyrone, became then, or later, the havens of the harrassed Lowlanders, Counties Down and Antrim, and particularly the latter, witnessed the greatest influx of the Scots, probably because of their nearer proximity to the Scotch mainland. It is said that by the close of the 17th Century the Scots comprised a majority of their whole populations and, that of these, three fourths were adherents of the Presbyterian faith. County Antrim became, and long continued to be, the nucleus of Scotch population, religion and influence.

The native Irish among whom these Scots settled were predominantly Catholic, and their domination of local affairs had long gone unchallenged. The hordes of Scots who now were descending upon them, however, gave them cause for increasing alarm as appearing to constitute a potential menace to their continued prestige.

The Scots found in Ulster, also, a strongly established Church of England. Until the arrival of the Scots the two groups had each tolerated the presence of the other as seeming to pose no immediate threat to their respective influences. But as the Scot tide continued to roll on, and as their industry, thrift and solidarity became more obvious, both the Roman and Anglican adherents contrived between them a sort of mutuality of agreement for common defense against the rising Scotch influence. As a consequence of the numerical and strategic advantage which this unholy combination afforded, the hapless Scots soon again found themselves contained, with the old enemy to their left, right and front - with the pounding sea at their backs.

At first tolerated, then ostracized, the Scots came now to view with apprehension the storm clouds boiling upon every horizon. They thereafter suffered the iniquities of confiscatory taxation, boycott, discrimination in industry and agriculture, and despotic ecclesiasticism. Many were put to death, and many others fled to the badlands, there to perish rather than to compromise with their convictions.

Now, as many times they had done before, they "lifted up their eyes unto the hills" whence only could come deliverance. Now, as before, their petitions were heard and the way pointed out of this second land of bondage. We see them now, with heavy hearts, gathering their families and pitiful possessions about them, and bidding tearful farewells to the aged and other loved ones. And now, with new hope in their hearts, they turn their faces westward across the rolling sea which they will bridge, to promises of tolerance and renewed opportunity in the fledgling American colonies.

The Scots abided in Ireland only a bit more than a hundred years.

Throughout their comparatively brief sojourn there they preserved, intact, their singularity of blood, doctrine and customs with unwavering fidelity. They were, indeed, a nation within a nation. This undiluted stock largely populated the American seaboard colonies and made magnificent contributions as soldiers and as citizens to our National independence.

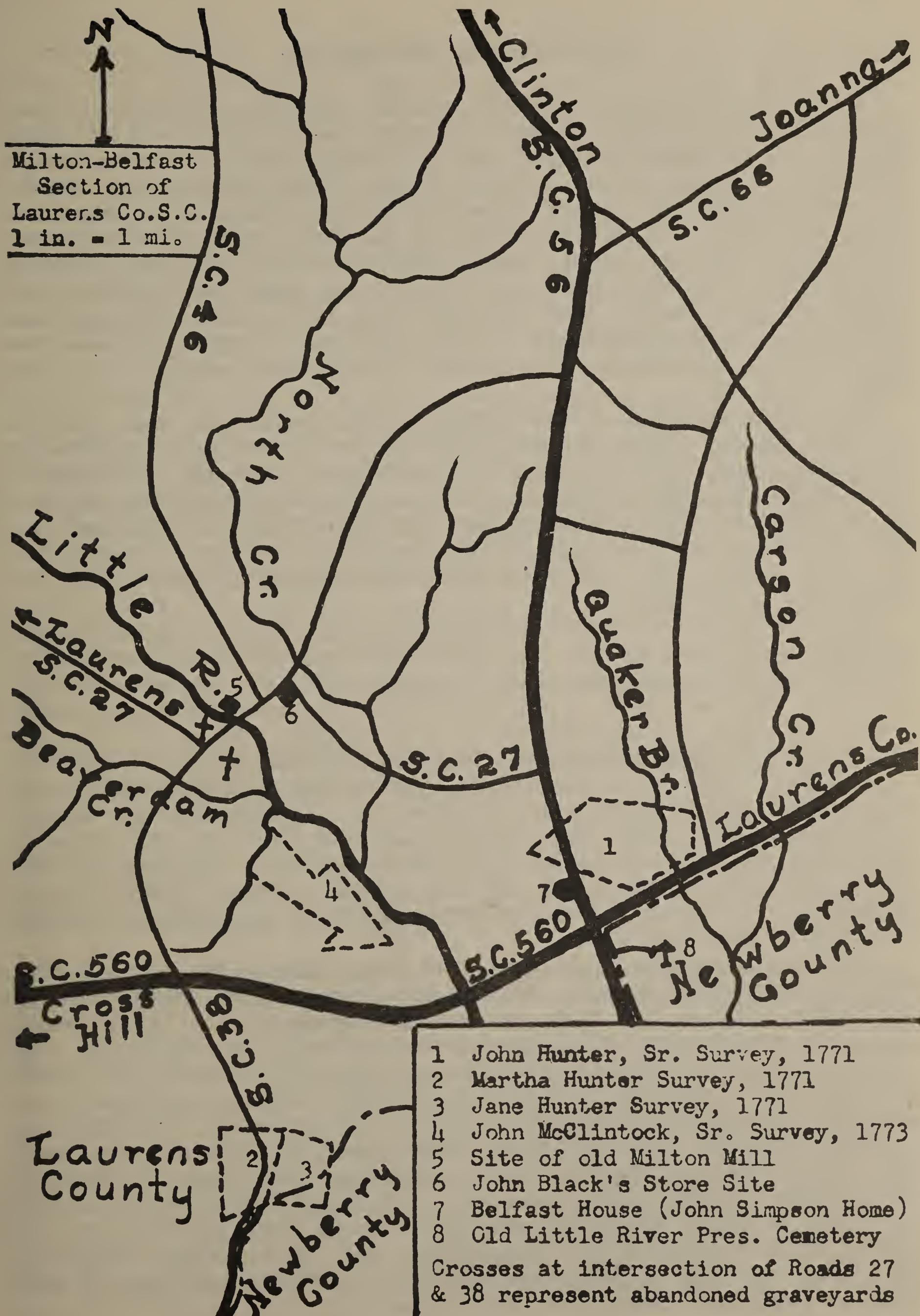
In the approximate period of 1700 to 1775, the tide of Scots in westward crossings of the Atlantic exceeded in magnitude of numbers any previous migration in history. An estimate of the time puts the number at 200,000. Considering that in several of these years their emigration was interrupted, or entirely forbidden, while England engaged herself in conflicts with European powers, the extent of the traffic in human cargo bewilders the imagination. Crossings could be made only in the summer months. The ships, all under sail, were small and crowded, with poorly ventilated cabins. The voyage required six to ten weeks, depending upon favorable winds and seas.

A graphic description of the wretchedness aboard these vessels is thus vividly recounted: "Betwixt decks there can hardlie a man fetch his breath by reason there ariseth such a funke in the night that it causeth putrifaction of the blood and breedeth disease much like the plague." And another: "During the voyage there is on board these ships such terrible misery, stench, fumes, vomiting, many kinds of sickness, fever, dysentery, scurvy, mouth rot and the like, which comes all from old and sharply salted food and meat and very bad and foul water, so that many die miserably. Many hundreds of people necessarily perish and must be cast into the sea. The sighing and crying and lamenting on board continues both day and night." A maritime account of the time notes that from ships enroute between 1750 and 1755 2000 corpses were thrown overboard.

Considering these ghastly experiences, one is amazed that enough of them survived to provide a virile transplantation of their kind in the soil of their newfound homeland. That they did survive and did provide needed blood and sinew for the moral and physical development of our Nation is a monumental tribute to their rugged faith, fortitude and persistence. Their multiple examples of fidelity to the cause of our independence is one of the most thrilling episodes in American history. Edward A. Ross, referring to them, declared that "More than any other stock has this tough, gritty breed moulded our National character."

The so-called Scotch Irish became not merely the backbone of our resistance, but constituted a major portion of the Patriot forces who cast off the shackles of British oppression. They distinguished themselves in several decisive engagements of the Revolution, notably in the Battles of Kings Mountain and Cowpens, where the Patriot forces were almost entirely of Scotch origin.

When we reflect upon the long and terrible ordeals through which our Scotch ancestors passed, we are enabled to better evaluate the heritage which is ours. He who wears the mantle of descendancy from this superlative folk may well do so with pride and honor.



THE SETTLEMENT NEAR MILTON

In the search of early public records for data pertaining to our progenitor grandfather, it was fortunate that he could be identified through the instrumentality of certain corroborative evidence, which enables us to have a more intimate picture of his existence in America than we could have hoped to have with the poverty of information then available. In public records of his time he is referred to as "John Hunter, Sen." Senior, abbreviated, following his name, served to distinguish between "our" John Hunter, and Judge John Hunter, U.S. Congressman and Senator from South Carolina (1793-1798). Both of them resided in the same immediate vicinity and the two were, in some degree related. Grandfather Hunter was so identified because he was the older of the two.

Mrs. Rhett Copeland, a descendant of Matthew Hunter, half brother of Judge Hunter, and now in her eighties, has preserved a remarkably interesting and authentic record of her line of descent. It asserts that Grandfather Hunter was, in that time, known as "John Hunter, Sen." and voices the opinion that the two were understood to be cousins. With the aid of this parallel Hunter record it became obvious that the "John Hunter, Sen." of the old records was none other than our progenitor grandfather.

The only authentic record theretofore known to us concerning him consists of a genealogy of the first three generations of our family which it is understood was compiled around 1860 by the Rev. Zelotes Holmes, a Laurens County Presbyterian minister, and an obviously competent historian and genealogist of that section. To quote from the Holmes record: "John Hunter and Bryson, his wife, were natives of Ireland, County of Antrim, where they were married and whence they emigrated to America some years previous to the Revolutionary War of 1776, and settled in the lower edge of Laurens District, near Milton, where they continued to reside until their deaths." The Rev. Holmes was at one time the pastor of Old Fields Church, whose membership was largely of our fourth generation Hunters, and we may assume that his information came from them.

Immigration records might have shed some light on the date of John Hunter's arrival in America, but for the circumstance that he was of the Scotch Irish of the time, who were not required, as British subjects, to register as aliens upon arrival as were the nationals of other countries. Such meagre records as exist with respect to these folk are inconclusive for the purpose of identifying individuals unless more descriptive information, which we do not have, is available.

We do not know when Grandfather Hunter came to America, but there is a factor which lends credence to the probability that he arrived approximately between 1765 and 1770: The Royal Government of South Carolina, by 1761, had become exercised by the rapid increase in the number of Negroes among its population, and this seeming threat to white supremacy was further aggravated by continued hostility of the Indians along the frontier of settlement.

A remedy for this situation was envisioned in the passage of the Act of 1761, the purpose of which was designed to attract to the outposts of the Province large numbers of white settlers and, in particular, those of Scotch and English origin. It would provide, at the expense of the Province, grants of land and tax exemptions, expenses of passage from overseas, food and tools for such families who chose to accept the offer. It was directed specifically to the "poor Protestants" of the British Isles and was widely advertised there. Many of the Scotch Irish took advantage of the bounty and were settled on the frontier, the perimeter of which at the time was the area where old Grandfather Hunter settled. The benefits to the British from the scheme was fourfold: it would provide a bulwark between the English settlers along the coast; clear the forest for cultivation; increase the ultimate tax revenue; and to impede the Negro menace. It is significant that Grandfather Hunter was one of those who benefited from this legislation, for within the tenure of this offer he received a bounty of 250 acres of land, with tax exemption, and other benefits. A factor which suggests that he was one of such "poor Protestants" is that the expense of the land survey was paid from the Settlement Fund, as attested by an entry in the Council Journal of that year.

That the British sought only the best element of these settlers is emphasized by the requirement that they would have to bring with them "a certificate of good character under the hand of a church corporation, warden, minister or elder thereof." Such a certificate, issued to an ancestor of one of our kinsmen, the late Niles A. Craig, is reproduced herewith:

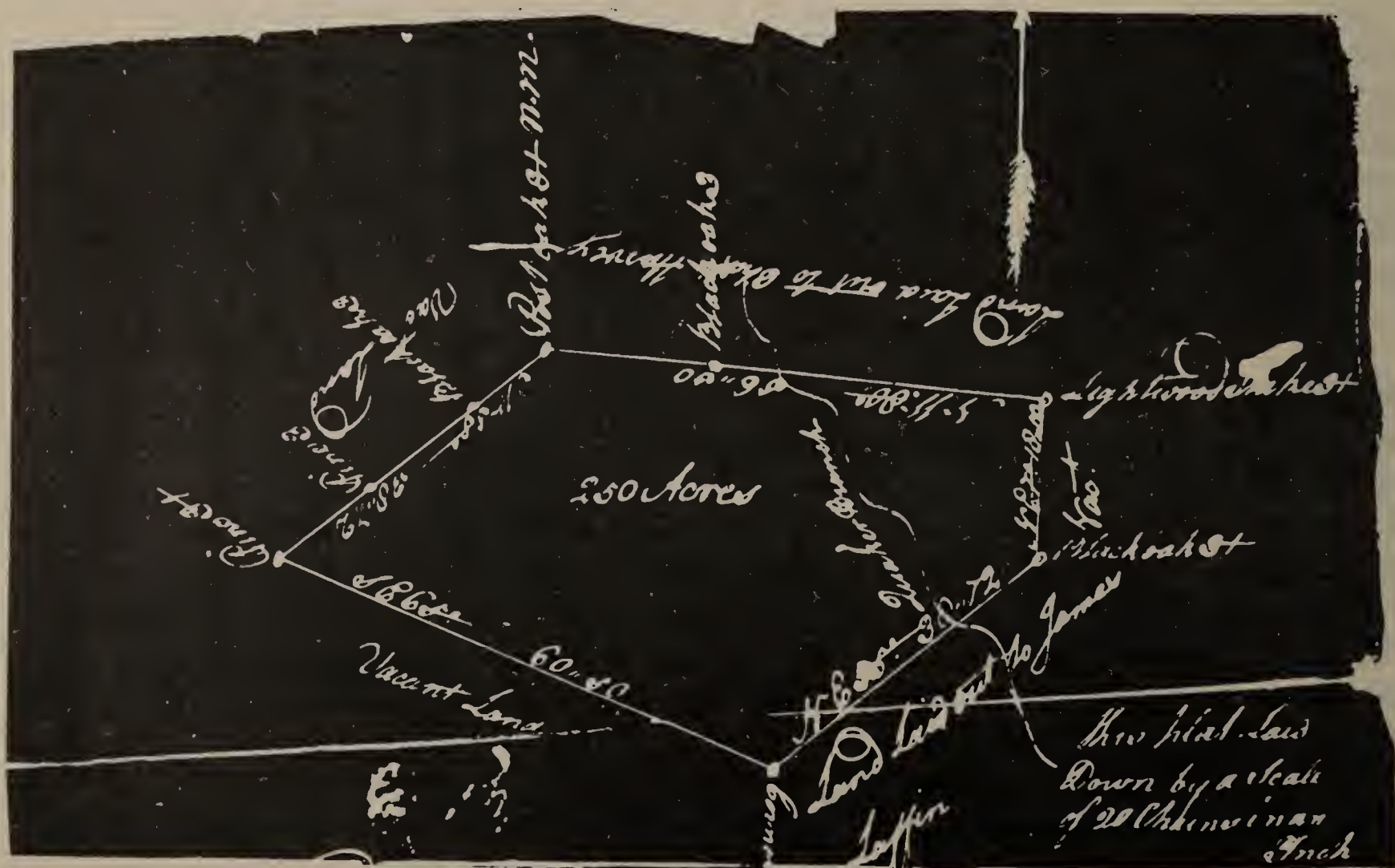
I certify that the Bearer John Craig & Ellen his wife, are both Protestants of the Presbyterian Persuasion & are free of all Public Scandal or Church Censure, & having a mind to remove to the Province of South Carolina with their six children are hereby recommended to all they may apply as sober honest People & worthy of Encouragement. Dated at Agohill in the Kingdom of Ireland this 6th Day of November, 1773. Jos. Cumming. Dy 6 Mo 11.

Presumably, John Craig was able to pay his own passage across the Atlantic, for this is his receipt: "Rec'd. from John Crage one pound 100 shillings & nine pens for Seven Passingers for their passage on board the Betty from this Porte to Charleston, South Carolina, their allowances to be seven pounds of Beef, seven pounds of Bread or Meal, & one pound of Butter or Molasses each week & two quarts of Water each day for each Passinger. L¹ 2-9. Larne, 19th Oct. 1773. Abm. Woodside."

We are authorized to assume that Grandfather Hunter entered America through Philadelphia, as most of his contemporaries did, in which case he pushed on southward, possibly by ox and cart or even on foot, until he arrived at his destination in South Carolina. It is likely that he was a year or more on the way, and possibly much longer. He had arrived at his destination in 1771, however, as evidenced by an order dated Oct. 30th, directing the survey of his grant at Belfast. The

South Carolina
Pursuant to a Precept to
me Directed by John Bremer Esq^r Dep^y Sec^y of the Boarding
date October the 30th Day 1771. I have Accompanied and laid out unto
John Hunter a Plantation, or Tract of Land containing Two Hundred and
fifty Acres situate and being in Orange County on a Branch of the
Creek called the Quaker March, Ritting and Bounding to the North
on Land laid out to Charles Haisey to the South on Land laid out to James
Leffam all Other Tracts Bound on Vacant Land & with such shape form
and Marks as a Plat above doth Represent Certified for me.
18th Day of November 1771 - Fine
Jⁿ Caldwell
Deputy

LAND BOUNTY CERTIFICATE OF SURVEY TO JOHN HUNTER, NOV. 18, 1771.



SURVEYOR'S PLAT OF JOHN HUNTER GRANT - 250 ACRES

tract was surveyed and certificate issued for approval on Nov. 18, 1771. Title deed was finally given in 1773.

John Caldwell, as Deputy Surveyor, made this survey. Caldwell was the uncle of South Carolina's famed John Caldwell Calhoun, Vice President of the United States in 1825-1832. John Caldwell distinguished himself as an officer of the Patriot Army of the Revolution. He was an implacable foe of the Tories, one of whom, "Bloody Bill" Cunningham, later murdered him.

It was a characteristic of the Scotch Irish to settle together in family communities, and the records of that period show that there were other unidentified Hunters living in the Belfast section. Whether they were already upon the scene when old John Hunter arrived; joined him there at a later date, or even came over with him from the old country, is not known. In any event they were all in some degree related, and there is substantial evidence to assume that they were immediately related; for example:

On Oct. 30, 1771, the date of the order for John Hunter's survey, orders were issued also for surveys of bounties to a Jane, a Martha, and an Elizabeth Hunter. These being for 100 acres each, it is likely that they were "headright bounties"; that is, a land allotment ordinarily issued to a person 18 or more years of age and, in the case of a female, requiring that she be a widow or an unmarried person. To justify the theory that Jane, Martha and Elizabeth were immediately related to Grandfather Hunter, is the coincidence that these four simultaneously filed "memorials", or tax returns, on identical dates in both 1773 and 1775 for the precise lands granted to each in 1771. When we reflect that journeys in those days were made on foot or by ox and cart, it is logical to believe that Grandfather Hunter accompanied them as protector and/or adviser.

Another persuasive theory that these four were immediately related is the record of a will, made by one, Andrew Hunter, on Aug. 24, 1795, in which he named as beneficiaries his brother, Robert, and his sisters, Jane, Martha and Elizabeth Hunter. This will was made in the house of Robert Hunter, and he is identified in records as a resident of the Belfast section.

Still further evidence of the immediate relationship of the four is the record of a deed, made on May 30, 1794, in which three of the four children of John Hunter sold the 100 acres "granted to Martha Hunter, deceased, on the bounty dated Feb. 6, 1773." It appears, then, that Martha Hunter had died by 1794; that her land passed to the surviving children of John Hunter; and that they had legal title to it.

There is abundant evidence to suggest that these and other Hunters in that section were intimately related, but for the lack of reliable evidence the trail meanders off into oblivion.

It will be recalled that the Rev. Holmes, in his reference to the first John Hunter, did not have knowledge of the given name of our progenitor grandmother. The family, itself, had no more knowledge of her than that before marriage she was a Bryson. Presumably the memory of her first name had already vanished when the Rev. Holmes inter-

viewed our fourth generation Hunters at Scuffletown. And the inscription on the headstone of her grandson, John Hunter, III, in the cemetery at Old Fields Church, reads: "John Hunter, Son of John and Margaret McClintock Hunter, and Grandson of John Hunter and Bryson, from County Antrim, Ireland."

The discovery of her given name was made possible by the record of a deed dated Jan. 14, 1789, by which 22 acres of the original grant to Grandfather Hunter was conveyed, for "10 Shillings Sterling", to one, John Black. This deed was signed by Grandfather Hunter, and by his wife, as "Margaret Hunter," the latter signature by mark. By the record of this deed, therefore, her given name was thus revealed.

We may be sure that Grandfather Hunter was living as late as 1790, for his name and other data appears in that first Census thusly:

	No.of Males over 16	No.of Males under 16	Females	Other Free Persons	Slaves
Hunter, John, Sen.	2	0	2	0	0

We know that by that year his only son, John, was 24 years old and had married and settled upon lands of his own at Scuffletown, some twenty air miles to the northward. Besides Grandfather Hunter, the other adult male in his household can not be accounted for.

The primary purpose of this first Census was to ascertain the number of males over 16 years of age who might be available for military service. Apparently, the number or ages of female occupants were not considered important, and mothers and daughters were lumped together as so many females. There is some evidence to justify the presumption that two of the daughters, Nancy and Isabella, were by that time married and in homes of their own, in which such case we may assume that the two females were the wife and mother, Margaret, and Elizabeth.

It is likely that Grandfather Hunter died in, or shortly before, 1800, for on July 21st of that year his son, John, sold the remainder of the original grant to John Simpson, the builder of Belfast House, for 100 pounds. Grandmother Hunter seems to have been alive in 1790, when the Census was taken.

These were the days of long ago. The cultivated acres and pasture land on either side of S. C. Highway 56, which now passes through old Grandfather Hunter's bounty were, in his time, heavily forested with oak, poplar, chestnut, beech, dogwood, hickory, linden and holly. In that virgin woodland roamed buffalo, deer, bears, wolves and panthers. On Quaker Branch (now Workman's Branch) beavers built their dams and in it's unpolluted waters were trout, pike, carp, redhorse, catfish, perch and eels. In abundance were wild pigeons, turkey, duck, woodcock, quail, catbirds, whippoorwills, kingfishers, owls, hawks and the bald eagle.

No, old John Hunter wouldn't recognize his acres now!

HISTORY OF THE MILTON AREA

Go with me now to the site of what probably was the earliest community of settlement in Laurens County. For here, at the approximate present intersections of S. C. Roads 27 and 38, stood Milton of old, forming the hub of a perimeter of influence in culture, industry, commerce and agriculture which extended for miles in all directions. It is not known when this once teeming community had it's beginning, but tradition says that a private school existed there as early as 1767, which suggests that it had a much earlier history.

In pre-Revolutionary times Milton is said to have been the cross-roads for stage lines operating between Washington and New Orleans, and between Greenville and Charleston. Here, on the waters of Little River, John Black, around 1800, modernized an already existent grist and flour mill, and built a thick, rock dam with which to power the first sawmill in that section of the State. The present rustic road bridge which spans the river there is said to be based on Black's footings, and the foundations of his busy millhouse are yet in evidence. At the present road intersections may be seen the tumbled ruins of his once imposing rock store building.

Now, in viewing this desolate prospect - it's broken mill dam, the strewn ruins of the store, it's denuded hills and red gullies - it is difficult to comprehend that this was once the site of a busy and prosperous community which existed long before Laurens, Clinton and Cross Hill were ever dreamed of.

To this section, around 1771, came old Grandfather Hunter and his family. His grant of land was situated about two air miles away, near the site of where Little River Presbyterian Church of old flourished. To this section came also John and Margaret Simpson McClintock, themselves Scotch emigrants fresh from Ireland, with their children, one of whom, Margaret, was to wed Grandfather Hunter's only son, John.

McClintock had a tract of 100 acres of land, situated near the confluences of Little River and Beaverdam and North Creeks, on Jan. 15, 1773. Later in that year, however, he took up other land at Scuffletown and removed there. One of two factors may have influenced him to move to Scuffletown: whereas the Scuffletown section was in the uplands and more healthful, his first site of settlement was swampy and malarial; the first site was near the scene of clashes between patriot and Tory elements among the citizenry.

Grandfather Hunter's tract was better and more healthfully drained and, besides, was farther removed from scenes of conflict. These factors may have resolved him to remain on his land, even though all of his children elected to move elsewhere, according to tradition. We do not know whatever became of his daughters: Isabella Thompson and Elizabeth Young, nor their progeny; but the other daughter, Nancy Thompson, is buried with her husband, William, in the cemetery of the Head Springs Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church a few miles to the westward, which would suggest that this family moved to that section.

Although Milton is long gone, it was our birthplace in America.

FIRST
GENERATION

John Hunter I
Margaret Bryson

SECOND GENERATION

Isabella Hunter

Daniel Thompson

Nancy Hunter

William Thompson

John Hunter II

Margaret McClintock

Elizabeth Hunter

Joseph Young

THIRD GENERATION

James Thompson

Mary Ann Thompson

Isabella Thompson

..... Bryson

Elizabeth Thompson

Jane Thompson

Abraham Thompson

Agnes (Nancy) Bryson

James Hunter

Rebecca Mills-Mary Ann (Caldwell)

John Hunter III

Nancy Fowler

Samuel Marvin Hunter

Mary Mills

Margaret Hunter

John McClintock

Nancy Hunter

James B. Park

William Hunter

Isabella Dial-Eliza Hobby

Elizabeth Hunter

Died young

James Young

John Young

THE FIRST JOHN HUNTER

This story of our family begins, of course, with John and Margaret Bryson Hunter - they who emigrated to America from Ireland. The year is 1771 - five years before the War of the Revolution. Our scene is laid in southeastern Laurens County, South Carolina, only a few hundred yards from the Newberry County line, and, precisely, on a tract of 250 acres of land on which our progenitor grandfather chose to settle.

Here he probably first threw up a rude hut to shelter and protect his brood from the elements and roaming wild beasts. We may suppose that he then planted in a clearing from the forest a little patch of beans and corn for food and, perhaps, some flax and indigo. To provide such little cash as he needed he probably trapped foxes, beavers and muskrats for their hides.

John Hunter was probably born in Ulster. We do not know the date of his birth, but the known ages of some of his children indicate that he was born between 1733 and 1740. We do not know when his wife, Margaret, was born. Her maiden surname was Bryson, which is of Scotch origin, so that we may suppose that she, too, was born in Ireland, where, according to the Rev. Holmes, the two were married.

We have cited evidence to indicate that Grandfather Hunter died about 1800, so he was probably between 60 and 67 years of age at the time. It would seem from certain records that Grandmother Hunter died between 1790 and 1800.

The places of burial of John and Margaret Bryson Hunter have not been ascertained. A possible clue to the location was contained in a written article, since lost, attributed to the Rev. Holmes. The substance of the article, as it was recalled, related that the two were buried at Milton, "near the store and close to the Milton mill." Such a site would be situated at a point approximately two miles from the southerly boundary of the 1771 land grant.

This area was combed for possible evidence of the existence of any graves, and revealed two possibilities: On a rise of land some 200 yards from S. C. Road 38, and almost within sight of the foundations of the old mill, was found evidence of a few very old graves, identified as such only by rough, uncarved uprights, or gravestones, fashioned from native field rock. If these were ever inscribed to denote the names of those buried there the elements have long since effaced any hope of identification; at another point, across this road and about 500 yards distant, was found unmistakable evidence of another long abandoned family burial plot, marked only by a shambles of large stones untypical of rock formation in the area, used to enclose it.

If the Rev. Holmes did, indeed, record that they were buried in this area, it is obvious that his information came from statements to him in a much later period. We may suppose that our Hunters of the fourth generation, then at Scuffletown, were his informants. We have seen that their information on these forbears was meagre.

This data is speculative, and recorded only for what it is worth.

THE CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARGARET BRYSON HUNTER

We are told that John and Margaret Bryson Hunter had four children who lived to maturity: an only son, John, whose progeny will be presented in the following pages; and three daughters: Elizabeth, Isabella and Nancy. The record of descent from the daughters is neither complete nor authentic, so we will record such information as was obtainable with respect to them and their descendants, and not hereafter refer to them.

As to Elizabeth: She probably was born in Ireland, but we do not know the date. She married one, Joseph Young, in Laurens District, on an unknown date. There is some evidence to suggest that Elizabeth did not live long after her marriage. No information of her husband or of his family could be found. The Milton area was the home of several families of Youngs, none of the descendants of whom could trace relationship with the others. Joseph and Elizabeth Hunter Young are said to have had two sons, John and James, of whom nothing is known.

As to Isabella: She, too, probably was born in Ireland, but we do not know when. She married Daniel Thompson, in Laurens District, on an unknown date. They are said to have had two children, Mary Ann and James. Fragments of evidence were found to suggest that Mary Ann married and became a resident of the Cross Hill section, but this is too speculative to warrant recording.

As to Nancy: We have said that considerable progress was made in tracing this line of descent to, and through much of, the fifth generation. The record of descent from this line seems to be both complete and accurate through the fourth generation, but we will record only that portion which corresponds to her sisters. She was born, probably in Ireland, in 1761. She died on Oct. 31, 1827, age 66, and is buried with her husband, William Thompson, whom she married in Laurens District on an unknown date, in the cemetery of Head Springs Presbyterian Church, near Mountville, S. C. William Thompson was the brother of Daniel, who married Nancy's sister, Isabella. He was born in 1750, but we do not know where. He died on Dec. 5, 1827, age 77 years. To this union were born four children: Isabella, who married a Bryson; Jane, whom tradition says was a deaf mute and never married, and who died on Aug. 14, 1824; Elizabeth, of whom nothing is known; and Abraham. The latter was born May 1, 1787 in Laurens County. He died Feb. 10, 1853. He married Nancy (or Agnes) Bryson Apr. 10, 1810. She was born Apr. 1, 1790, and died Apr. 21, 1850. To Abraham and Nancy Bryson Thompson were born eleven children: Jane, who married a Motes; William; Elizabeth; who married a Coleman; Robert; Mary, who married a McCowan; Abraham; James; Henry; Matilda, who also married a Coleman; Isabella, and Agnes.

This concludes our record of three of the four children of John and Margaret Bryson Hunter.

HISTORY OF THE SCUFFLETOWN AREA

We shall here interrupt the continuity of our family story in order to better familiarize our readers with this historic area, with which is identified such a vast portion of our history.

Tradition says that Scuffletown (presumably referring to the community known now as Ora) was so named because of the "incessant scuffling which ensued around the store and Post Office." Even if this were true, it should not be construed that the so-called scuffling was of a disorderly nature, for scuffling and wrestling was an orderly form of recreation in that time. Mills Statistics of South Carolina, referring to the period around 1820, when Scuffletown is first mentioned as a settlement, notes that after crops were "laid by" the menfolk frequently engaged themselves in such athletic competitions as scuffling, wrestling, jumping, running, pitching dollars, throwing "long-bullets" and nine pens. Their families also got together and enjoyed fiddling and dancing, and playing such games as blind man's buff, rimming the thimble, grinding the bottle, dropping the glove and such wholesome entertainment as we of later generations are familiar with. There were a number of communities of that name in those times, so it may not be assumed that it was a derogatory implication.

The settlement by this name probably was the center of influence of a district of the same name. The metes and bounds of the original Scuffletown District are vague, but it is known to have embraced a considerable area of the northern portion of Laurens County. It probably was an early Militia District. Its identity as a political subdivision is now confined to a comparatively small section comprising a local school district.

An 1820 map of "Laurens District", and improved in 1825 by Robert Mills, shows Scuffletown at a crossroads. Immediately under the marking "Scuffletown" is shown "Hunter". This was in a day when roads were narrow, crooked, hilly, unmarked, and surfaced only by the natural soils of the sections which they traversed. Long journeys were made by stage line, and the maps were marked to indicate guideposts such as churches, established homesites, bridges, ferries, etc. The Hunter marking at this point unquestionably designated the homesite of John Hunter, II, shown by records to have been a well known resident of that section. It is further attested by the record that he was the first settler of that name.

It is not known when the second John Hunter left the home place at Milton and begun his career at Scuffletown. It is logical to suppose that he was attracted to the section by the circumstance that his prospective wife had removed there with her father, John McClintock, in 1773, from his earlier home down at Milton, and we may fancy that the old gentleman took him under his wing until he should make a name for himself, which he certainly did.

The Scuffletown section had begun to be settled as early as 1766, which was less than ten years from the time when the red men were the undisputed masters of all they surveyed. Michael McGuire, a Scotsman,



was perhaps the first white man to settle in the section, in which he established himself on a bounty of 200 acres of land in that year. This tract, incidentally, passed successively from McGuire to James and William Anderson; to Abner Mason; to James Hanna, and thence on July 13, 1790 to John Hunter, II, retaining all the while the original metes and bounds. It has been the homesite of, and it's lands cultivated by, successive generations of Hunters for 162 years.

The John Hunter tract was situated about 1/4 mile from that of his father-in-law, John McClintock. Between them lay the land of William Fowler, who's daughter, Nancy, married the third John Hunter. To the southward, about 2-1/2 miles, was the lands of the Millses, one of whose daughters, Mary, married Samuel Hunter, another son.

The second John Hunter was obviously a man of keen perception and shrewd judgment. The record of land transactions at Laurens Court House are ample to indicate that he possessed vast holdings of land from time to time. By the time of his death he had disposed of much of it but his will, which is reproduced herein, is evidence that he was even then an extensive landowner.

It is understandable, therefore, that to his descendants, and particularly those who have remained on, or near, this ancestral site, the section of old which was Scuffletown - it's hills and woodlands, it's meadows, orchards, fields of grain, cotton and corn, is indeed hallowed ground. For here was born the Hunter traditions of fraternity, fidelity and integrity. Here their forbears toiled and saved, shared hardship and triumph, rejoiced and sorrowed.

For here, too, in yonder quietude of Old Fields churchyard, slumber the loved ones of yesteryears until the Master shall call them forth.

EXPLANATION OF LAND SYMBOLS ON OPPOSITE PAGE

- A John Hunter, II, Tract: 200 Acres, Acquired July 13, 1790.
- B William Fowler Tract: 200 Acres, Acquired June 16, 1784.
- C John McClintock, Sr. Tract: 290 Acres, Acquired Jan. 14, 1773.
- D James McClintock Tracts: 60 Acres, 1785 and 224 Acres, 1784.
- E Alexander Mills Tracts: 40 Acres, 1792 and 116 Acres, 1800.
- F *John McDowell Tracts: 100 Acres, 1772 and 350 Acres, 1768.
- G *Robert Ross Tract: 154 Acres, Acquired 1785.
- H Francis Ross Tract: 125 Acres, Acquired 1802.
- I Marshall Franks Tract: 280 Acres, Acquired 1784.
- J Stephen Hudson Tract: 200 Acres, Acquired 1768.
- K Alexander Taylor Tract: 112 Acres, Acquired 1800.

* Later acquired by John Hunter, II.

THE WILL OF JOHN HUNTER, II

(Reproduced in Verbatim Language from the Original)

In the name of God, amen.

I, John Hunter, Sr., in the District of Laurens and the State of South Carolina, being of perfect mind and memory, and calling to mind the immortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed unto all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, in manner and form following, that is to say:

First I allow my body to be buried in a decent manner at the discretion of my family; and touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in life, I dispose of the same in the following way and manner:

First, I allow the debts to be paid out of the first and readiest of my money; next I leave and bequeath to my beloved wife, sixty dollars ready money now in the house; next I leave to my wife three negroes named Will, Leah and Rachel, Leah's child; next I leave to my wife three beds and the furniture belonging to them and also the riding chair and harness, two cows and calves, two large steers and two small ones, also the large breeding sow, also all the kitchen furniture, also cupboard and furniture in it, also two large looking glasses; all the above articles to be left at my wifes disposal. Next I leave the old wagon and two horses named Dick and Ball, with their harness, and two plows, and half the plantation, also half the household furniture. At the death of my wife, then past named articles to be left to my son, William Hunter.

I also leave to my wife twenty eight of my best meat hogs for the use of my family now living with her. If any of the family should marry and leave her, then they must have their distribution of the last of the twenty eight hogs mentioned.

Next I leave and bequeath to my son, James Hunter, three negroes named Patrick, Frank and Henry, and two hundred sixty five dollars. Next I leave to my son, James Hunter for his son, John B. Hunter, one hundred dollars, to be let out on interest until he comes of age, or if he should die before that, then it is my son Jameses.

Next I bequeath to my son, John Hunter, two negroes named Calop and Dice, also eleven hundred and fifteen dollars. I give to my son John's son, William, one silver watch.

Next I leave and bequeath to my son, Samuel Hunter, three negroes named Sylvia, Minty and Tom. Next I leave Samuel seven hundred eighty dollars, also a bay mare, saddle and bridle, one wagon to be made ironed for the road, also one bed and furniture, and one burow and one folding table, also two cows and calves and two sows and pigs, all the above articles named to Samuel not paid for is to be paid out of my money before it is divided.

Next I leave to my son, William Hunter, four negroes named Anthony, Daniel, Mariah and Jerry, also to my son, William, one hundred twenty dollars, one blind mare and two colts, and my silver watch, one bed and furniture, two cows and calves, two sows and pigs, also all

my books. I also leave to William the new end of my house and half the furniture left to my wife, and half the plantation until the death of my wife, then it is to be left to my son William.

Next I leave and bequeath to my daughter, Margaret McClintock, two negroes named Cate and Fanny, also ten hundred dollars.

Next I leave and bequeath to my daughter, Nancy Hunter, two negroes named Patience and Patrick, also ten hundred dollars, one mare named Cate, and twenty three dollars to purchase a saddle and bridle, one bed and furniture, one burow, one dressing table, one small square walnut table, two cows and calves, one sow and pig.

Next I leave and bequeath to my son, James Hunter, one half of a tract of land bought of John McDowell butting on lands of Robert Fleming, Glenn Catey Ross and others, on the waters of Warrior Creek, Laurens District. I leave the south side of said tract to my son James and the north side to my son John Hunter.

Next I leave and bequeath to my son, John Hunter, a tract of land bought of John McDowell on the waters of Warrior Creek, Laurens District, lying on the north side of the above mentioned tract of McDowell, containing ninety one acres.

Next I leave and bequeath to my son, James Hunter, two hundred acres of land, to be taken off the south end of a tract of land bought of Thomas Jones, the said south end butting on lands of Catey Ross and Jacob Nabors and others on the waters of Warrior Creek.

Next I leave to my son, John Hunter, one hundred and twelve acres to be adjoining my son James, of the said Jones tract.

Next I leave and bequeath to my son, Samuel Hunter, a tract of land I bought of John Black, containing two hundred and two acres, lying on the waters of Warrior Creek, Laurens District, butting on lands of Wm. Garrett and Samuel Garrett. Next I leave fifty acres of the Jones tract, adjoining the Black tract, to my son Samuel Hunter, and then the balance of the Jones tract to be equally divided between my son Samuel, and William Hunter to have the south end adjoining on my son John.

Next I leave and bequeath to my son, William Hunter, all of that tract of land which I now live on, only my wife to hold half of said tract as is heretofore mentioned.

Next I leave and bequeath to my daughters Margaret McClintock and Nancy Hunter, to be equally divided between them, all that tract of land lying on the waters of Warrior Creek, Laurens District, adjoining lands of James Ross, Jr. and Benjamin and John Fitch, which tract I bought of John Simpson.

Next I leave to my sons Samuel and William Hunter eighty gallons of the whiskey now on hand, and then the balance to be divided between my wife and sons James, Samuel, John and William Hunter, also the remaining part of my hogs. I leave to my wife and sons James, John, Samuel and William Hunter, all that which is not before mentioned in my will, to be equally divided between them.

Next I leave and bequeath to my wife and all my children, all of the sheep and balance of horned cattle that is not mentioned, which is to be divided equally between them, share and share alike.

Next I leave and bequeath to my sons Samuel and William Hunter my still and all the tubs, all of my blacksmith tools, and the remainder of the plantation and tools not mentioned in my will, to be equally divided between them, share and share alike.

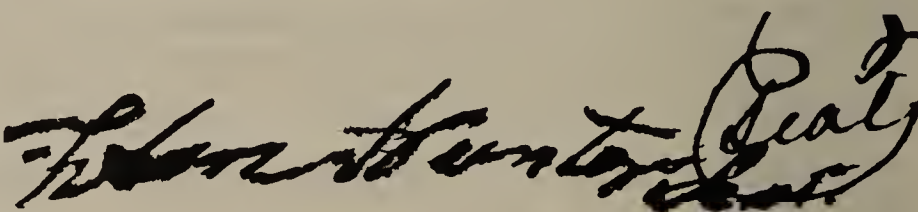
Next I leave to my sons James, John, Samuel and William Hunter, after all the above sums mentioned in my will, the remainder of money, notes and accounts, to be collected and equally divided between them, share and share alike.

Next I do allow all my property to remain on the plantation until the crops now on hand shall be gathered in, then I allow my sons James and John and daughter Peggy to have such part of my crops as my wife and Samuel and William shall think just and equitable, between my wife and all my children, and then as soon as the crop is housed I allow my effects to be divided as is heretofore mentioned.

I appoint my son, Samuel Hunter, executor of this my last will and testament, and I do hereby utterly disallow and revoke all former wills and testaments, legacies or bequests; and the executor is to ratify and certify this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the sixth day of June, 1818, and in the forty second year of the Independence of the United States of America.

(Signed)



(Note: This is a photographic reproduction of the original signature of John Hunter, II, on his will, which is recorded in the Office of the Judge of Probate, Laurens County, South Carolina.)

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said John Hunter, Sr., to be his last will and testament, in the presence of:

(Signed) Alexr. Kirkpatrick

(Signed) Samuel Mills

JOHN HUNTER, II

It is from this second generation Hunter who was the only son, and the namesake of old Grandfather Hunter, that the Hunters whose histories are hereafter presented are descended.

Much of our history before his settlement upon the ancestral lands at old Scuffletown was dependent upon what could be gleaned from records and tradition. Beginning with his lifetime, however, a clear picture of our history begins to emerge from the advantages of authentic family records and from documentary evidence which is both reliable and abundant.

The second John Hunter lived in an exciting and momentous time. To afford us a better perspective between the present and the period in which he lived, it is necessary to recall that the fifty two years of his life was crowded by these historic events: the rise to power and the collapse of the Napoleonic influence; the settlement of California by the Spanish; Daniel Boone's exploration of Kentucky; the purchase of Louisiana from the French; the passage and repeal of the infamous Stamp Act; the episode of the Boston Tea Party; adoption of the Declaration of Independence; the midnight ride of Paul Revere; the War of the Revolution; Washington's men leaving bloody footprints on the snow at Valley Forge; the adoption of our National Constitution; the War of 1812, and the burning of the first Capitol Building at Washington; the writing of our National Anthem; Robert Fulton and his sailing of the Clermont on the Hudson; the invention of the cotton gin and the steam engine; clipper ships crossing the Atlantic, and steamboats first plying the waters of the Mississippi.

His lifetime witnessed, also, the Presidential administrations of Washington, Adams, Jefferson, Madison and Monroe.

It is likely that this John Hunter crossed the Atlantic as a babe in arms. He grew to maturity on the land grant near Milton and, when 19 years old, a somewhat tender one for menfolk of his time, he married Margaret, the second of nine children of John and Margaret Simpson McClintock. If the inscriptions on the headstones of this husband and wife are correct, she was eight years older than he, she having been born in Ireland in 1758.

Tradition says that John Hunter's first home was of logs and that it stood at Ora on the approximate present site of the old Fleming home, now used as a manse by the Bethel Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church. In the log home, presumably, were born the seven children: James, who was twice married, first to Rebecca Mills and then to Mary Ann (Caldwell) Young; John, who married Nancy Fowler; Samuel, who married Mary Mills; Margaret, who married John McClintock; Nancy, who married James Park; William, who was twice married, first to Isabella Dial and then to Eliza Hobby; and Elizabeth, who died young.

On the following pages will be reviewed the histories of these seven children and their descendants. The families will be presented in the chronological order of birth, insofar as it has been possible to ascertain such data.

Children of
First Marriage

FOURTH
GENERATION

Nancy Mary Hunter
James Laurens Calhoun

John Bryson Hunter
Went to Mississippi

James Mills Hunter
Never married

Children of
Second Marriage

William Caldwell Hunter
Mary Andrews
Beulah Elizabeth Maxwell

Elizabeth Ann Hunter
Died young

Margaret Rebecca Hunter
Died young

FIFTH
GENERATION

Cathrine L. Calhoun
..... Jones

Eugenia Calhoun
..... Duncan

Thomas Calhoun

William Andrews Hunter
Lillian Alice Smith

James Leonard Hunter
Never married

Mary Ella Hunter
Died young

John Maxwell Hunter
Died young

George Robert Hunter
Died young

Walter Hunter
Died young

Caldwell Hunter
Died young

Maud Hunter
Died young

Idalie Hunter
Geo.Caldwell Stallworth

THIRD
GENERATION

James Hunter married
1st-Rebecca Law Mills
2nd-Mary Ann Caldwell Young

First
Marriage

Second
Marriage

JAMES HUNTER

James was the firstborn of the seven children of John and Margaret McClintock Hunter. The record of him was difficult to obtain and his history is yet somewhat obscure.

The headstone at the grave of his first wife in Old Fields cemetery records that she was the "wife of Col. James Hunter" and he is referred to by this military title in the record of probate of his will. In the muster rolls of South Carolinians who served in the War of 1812 appears the name of a James Hunter as a noncommissioned officer, and it is possible that this was he. Tradition says that he served in the War with Mexico, but this could not be, as that war did not begin until 1846 and James Hunter is known to have died in 1833. A more plausible explanation would seem to be that he was an officer of South Carolina Militia, or that possibly he served in the forces of Andrew Jackson in suppressing Indian uprisings prior to 1830.

He was born, probably in the log home of his parents, at Scuffletown, in 1786, but there is little evidence of his early life. James Hunter married Rebecca Mills, daughter of an influential planter of the Scuffletown section, in 1814, when 28 years old. He continued to live in the area until after the death of Rebecca in 1821. To this union were born three children: John Bryson Hunter, James Mills Hunter and Nancy Mary Hunter, who married a Calhoun.

Between 1822 and 1825 he married Mary Ann Young, nee Caldwell, the widow of James Young. She was the daughter of James and Elizabeth Forrest Caldwell. James Caldwell was the brother of John, the surveyor who laid out the bounty of old Grandfather Hunter. As a Captain of Militia in the War of the Revolution James Caldwell received severe facial wounds in the Battle of Kings Mountain.

Let us digress here for a moment to consider a possible relationship of the James Young whom Mary Ann Caldwell married, with our kin. We have said that one of old Grandfather Hunter's daughters, Elizabeth, had a son named James of her marriage with Joseph Young. It is an interesting coincidence that our first Hunters, the Caldwells and the Youngs were all early members of the Little River Presbyterian congregation down at Milton, and they were, moreover, all residents of that general community. It is quite possible that James Young may have met and later married Mary Ann Caldwell in that atmosphere of religious and social contact. It is significant that there is no record of the residence of Youngs in the Scuffletown section until after the settlement there of the second John Hunter. It is not inconceivable that James, the son of Joseph and Elizabeth Hunter Young, and Mary Ann Caldwell, married in the original locale, and that they went to Scuffletown to live, where James's Uncle John was an influential citizen and extensive landowner. At Scuffletown, James and Mary Ann Young are said to have lived in a house which once stood on the approximate present site of the A. Y. Thompson house, and this land was once the property of the early Hunters there.

To James and Mary Ann Young was born a son who died in infancy. Reliable sources of information say that James Young was buried in Old Fields cemetery, but no stone could be found to mark his grave.

It is conceded that these observations as they pertain to the James Young of our line, and of his marriage to Mary Ann Caldwell, are conjectural, but not so much so as to be unworthy of recording.

To return to James and Mary Ann (Young) Hunter, the latter is said to have been a woman of unusually large frame, which caused her to be known in the Scuffletown community as "Big Polly" Hunter. The will of her father mentions her as "Polly".

At an undisclosed time James and Mary Ann Hunter removed, with the three children of his first marriage, to what is known now as the Breezewood section of Greenwood (then Abbeville) County, where Mary Ann's relatives were extensive landowners, and there he built an imposing brick house. The time of this removal appears to have been about 1827, when James Hunter disposed of his land in the Scuffletown section. On April 7th of that year he sold, also, to Joseph Milcut, a tract of 145 acres of land "situated on the waters of Beaverdam Creek, a branch of Little River, being the tract of land willed by James Young, deceased, to his wife, Mary A. Young, now the wife of James Hunter", for which he received \$487.00. Mary Ann acquiesced in the sale by signing a release of her dower interest in it. It is an interesting coincidence that this latter tract was in the immediate vicinity of where James Young's parents are believed to have lived.

We may suppose that the three children of his second marriage were born in the Abbeville County home. These were William Caldwell, who lived to maturity, and two daughters, Elizabeth Ann and Margaret Rebecca, who died in childhood.

James Hunter died in 1833. The record of administration of his will indicates that he had acquired considerable means, for his administrators were required to post a collateral bond in the sum of \$25,000 - a considerable amount in those days.

The administration of his estate, notice of which was posted at Rehoboth Church, discloses that John Bryson Hunter, the son of his first marriage, received the legacy of cash which it will be recalled was provided for him in the will of his grandfather, John Hunter, II.

Mary Ann died on an undisclosed later date from injuries sustained when her horse, John, ran away with her buggy.

James and Mary Ann Hunter are buried, with the two daughters of the second marriage, in a family cemetery, on the lands of Carl and Lillian Hunter Snipes, in the Breezewood section of Greenwood County. The plot is situated on an elevation which overlooks the plantation which James Hunter cultivated more than a century ago. The headstones are in a remarkably good state of preservation and their inscriptions are clearly legible. The gravesites, themselves, are on the original plantation. Lillian Hunter Snipes, the present owner of the land, is a direct descendant of James and Mary Ann Hunter.

Four of the six children of James Hunter lived to maturity. The progeny of two of them is presented in the following pages.

THE DESCENDANTS OF JAMES HUNTER

James Hunter was twice married: (1) to Rebecca Law Mills; (2) to Mary Ann Young, nee Caldwell. These are his descendants:

First Marriage: Of the first marriage was born two sons, John Bryson and James Mills Hunter, and a daughter, Nancy Mary, who married Laurens (or Lawrence) Calhoun.

It is likely that John Bryson was the firstborn. His grandfather, John Hunter, II, provided a legacy for him in his will made in 1818, the year of his death, stipulating that it was to be paid to him when he "came of age". His parents were married in April of 1814. In the settlement of the estate of his father, James Hunter, in 1833, it is noted that the legacy was paid to John Bryson. He would have then been 18 years old - an age then construed as one of maturity. We may suppose, then, that he was born in 1815. The Holmes genealogy says that John Bryson "went to Mississippi as a young man, there married, and was not afterwards heard from." A John B. Hunter served in Co. G, Fifth Mississippi Infantry Regiment, Confederate Army, in 1861. The Mississippi Archivist had no further information pertaining to the soldier than that he was married. If this was John Bryson Hunter of our family he would then been 46 years old, which was not an improbable age for such soldiers. It has not been possible to establish contact with his descendants, if any, and our knowledge of him ends at this point.

Our only information as to James Mills Hunter is that he lived to maturity, but never married.

Nancy Mary was born at Scuffletown between 1815 and 1821, as were her brothers. When she died and where she is buried is not known. She married James Laurens (or Lawrence) Calhoun, of Abbeville County, but we do not know when. Laurens Calhoun was the eighth child of William and Catherine de Graffenreid Calhoun, was the grandson of Patrick and Martha Caldwell Calhoun, and was the newpew of John Caldwell Calhoun. He is buried in the Calhoun cemetery in Abbeville County. His headstone says that he died on Dec. 29, 1843.

Laurens (or Lawrence) and Nancy Mary Calhoun had three children: Catherine, who married Calhoun Jones; Eugenia, who married a Duncan; and Thomas, who married a Blakeford. As this is being written no further information has been ascertained as to further descendants of Nancy Mary Hunter Calhoun, but it is understood that Mrs. W. L. Williamson, of Rt. 3, Jacksonville, N. C., is a Calhoun descendant and she may have further data on this line for those wishing to explore it further.

This concludes our knowledge of the descendants of James Hunter by his first marriage.

Second Marriage: There were three children of the second marriage of James Hunter to Mary Ann (Caldwell) Young; William Caldwell Hunter,

who lived to maturity and had issue, and daughters, Elizabeth Ann and Margaret Rebecca, both of whom died in childhood.

William Caldwell Hunter's two sisters died of tuberculosis in the brick home which his father built. When he grew to manhood and married he would not live in the house, fearing that it contained germs, and had it torn down, building for himself another home.

Born in 1830 and dying in 1881, he was a respected citizen and an influential planter of Abbeville (now Greenwood) County. Enlisting in Co. F, the Secession Guards, on Apr. 14, 1861, he was wounded in the Battle of Sharpsburg on Sept. 17, 1862, and discharged on Dec. 15, 1862. When leaving home for the war he pledged that he would never be shot in the back while retreating. His unit was overwhelmed, however, making it necessary to retreat and, while so doing, he recalled his vow and turned about to face the enemy. At that moment a bullet struck him in the elbow and spent itself on his canteen, probably saving his life. He was twice married: (1) to Mary Andrews and, after her death, to (2) Beulah Elizabeth Maxwell. Of his first marriage was born two sons: William Andrews and James Leonard Hunter.

William Andrews Hunter, a prosperous planter of that section, was born in 1853 and died in 1937. He married Lillian Alice Smith, and to this union was born two children: Benjamin Andrews, and a son who died in infancy.

Benjamin Andrews Hunter, born in 1875-died in 1925, like his father, was a prominent Greenwood County planter and an extensive landowner. He was one of the first students at Clemson College. He married Mary Elizabeth Stockman, and to them was born two daughters, Lillian Mary and Willie, and a son, William Carlisle Hunter.

Lillian Mary married (1) Russell Hanahan Park and (2) Carl Dawson Snipes. The Snipes family live in an attractive home on a well tended and beautifully landscaped tract of the original James Hunter plantation in the Breezewood section of Greenwood County. They are the owners and operators of the Breezewood Hereford Farm, recognized as one of the largest polled Hereford cattle farms in South Carolina. Lillian Mary attended Lander College. Her husband served with the Navy in World War II. Of her first marriage was born two children: Gladys Adelia and Russell Hunter Park. Gladys Adelia married Douglas John Estelle. She is a graduate of Limestone College, Gaffney, S. C., and studied physiotherapy at the Medical College of Virginia. Prior to her marriage she served as a physiotherapist at Charity Hospital in New Orleans. Her husband served with the Army Signal Corps in the Pacific in World War II, and is now employed by the Chicago Iron & Bridge Co. at Hillside, N.J. Russell Hunter Park graduated from Clemson College. He is a commercial traveler and is interested, with his parents, in the fine cattle business. He is not married.

Willie, the other daughter of Benjamin Andrews and Mary Stockman Hunter, married Paul Harrison Riley, and they live near Hodges, S. C., and have an adopted son, John Frank Riley.

William Carlisle Hunter, deceased, son of Benjamin Andrews Hunter,

made his home in Greenwood, S. C. He married Mary Elizabeth Davis, of Dadeville, Ala., and to them were born three children: Benjamin Carlisle, who died in infancy, Mary Elizabeth and Virginia Anne.

Mary Elizabeth married Eugene Marcel Belkowski, and they live in New Brighton, Pa. with their four children: Carlisle Eugene, Beverly Anne, Richard Hunter and Michael Joseph.

Virginia Anne lives with her mother in Greenwood.

This concludes the descendants of William Andrews Hunter.

James Leonard Hunter, son of William Caldwell Hunter by his first marriage, never married, and this concludes the line of descent from the marriage of William Caldwell Hunter and Mary Andrews.

There were seven children of the second marriage of William Caldwell Hunter and Beulah Elizabeth Maxwell: Mary Ella, John Maxwell, George Robert, Walter, Caldwell, Maud and Idalie.

The single survivor of this marriage, Idalie, now 79 years old, lives with one of her sons, George Caldwell Stallworth, near the old home of her father a few miles from Greenwood, S. C. To our best knowledge and belief she is the only one yet living of her generation, the fifth, of direct Hunter descent. She possesses an engaging personality and is hale and hearty for one of her years. Others of the kin will profit from a visit with her.

Her father died while she was a young girl and she spent much of her youth in the home of her uncle, Dr. Maxwell, in Greenwood, where she was the companion of his only child, Connie, in memory of whom Dr. Maxwell gave land and money for establishment of the Baptist orphanage at Greenwood, appropriately named the Connie Maxwell Childrens Home.



Idalie Hunter Stallworth

Idalie Hunter married George Caldwell Stallworth, her cousin, in 1897. He attended Furman University, where he was a member of Kappa Alpha Fraternity. He was engaged in farming and the mercantile business in Greenwood County. To them were born three children: Sara Maxwell, William Hunter and George Caldwell Stallworth.

Sara Maxwell married Robert Pratt Henderson. She is a beloved and competent house mother of a girls' dormitory at Connie Maxwell Childrens Home. Her husband, at the time of his death in 1945, was Field Supervisor for the Farm Credit Administration, and was a graduate of Clemson College. To them were born two sons, Robert Pratt, Jr., and Thomas Caldwell Henderson..

Robert Pratt Henderson, Jr. lives in Harrisonburg, Va., where he represents Consolidated Products Co. He married Sara Frances Algary,

and they have two children, Robert Pratt, III, and Virginia Algary Henderson. Robert Pratt Henderson, Jr. attended Clemson College.

Thomas Caldwell Henderson attended the University of Georgia, where he was a member of Kappa Alpha Fraternity, and Clemson College. He is engaged in dairy farming and the breeding of registered Jerseys at his farm near Joanna, S. C. He married Annette Moorhead, and they have no children.

William Hunter Stallworth, a resident of Spartanburg, S. C., is a graduate of Clemson College, and now Manager of the S. C. Peach Growers Association. He married Zada Rogers, and they have a son, William Hunter Stallworth, Jr.

George Caldwell Stallworth, with whom his mother makes her home, attended Greenwood schools and is associated with Greenwood County Rural Electrification Administration. He married LaRue Ouzts, and they have an attractive young daughter, Betty Joyce.

This concludes our record of the descendants of James Hunter, of the third generation of our family in America.

---oOo---

		Fourth Generation	Fifth Generation
Third Generation	John Hunter III Nancy	Isabella Hunter	Nancy Mary Anzie McClintock
		Robert McClintock	Benj. Franklin Richardson Died in infancy
		William Hunter	Jno. Hunter Richardson
		Never married	Never married
			Wm. Mills Richardson Never married
	Nancy	Margaret Hunter	Mary Frances Richardson
		Oswell Richardson	John W. Arnold
			Robt. Eberle Richardson Sarah Postell Dillard
		Nancy Hunter	Nancy Amelia Richardson
		Never married	Harvey Williams Anderson
	John Hunter III Fowler		Samuel Fleming Richardson Never married
		Daughter, unnamed	Mary Rosalie Saxon
		Died in infancy	Nathan Daniel
		Elizabeth Hunter	Nancy Para Saxon
		John F. W. Saxon	Selden Hemphill Moore
			Isabella Elizabeth Saxon
		John Charles Hunter	Robert Craig Moore
		Never married	
			James Oswald Saxon
		James Oswald Hunter	Virginia Taylor
		Never married	
		John Hunter	Robert Lewis Saxon
		Died in infancy	Clara Elizabeth Saxon
		Son, unnamed	John Hunter Saxon
		Died in infancy	Never married

JOHN HUNTER, III

Not a great deal of information was found pertaining to this third John Hunter, the second son and child of John and Margaret McClintock Hunter. Born in 1788, it is likely that he, too, first saw the light of day in the log home of his parents at Scuffletown. He lived to be only 47 years old, dying in 1835.

This John Hunter is reputed to have been industrious and thrifty, acquiring in his brief lifetime considerable land in addition to that left to him in his father's will. But by the time of his wife's death in 1875 the family had been reduced to moderate circumstances, and a legend attributes this to speculations and personal dissipation on the part of a never married son, James Oswald Hunter.

John Hunter, III, was an active and faithful member of Old Fields Church and he is buried, with his wife and some of their children, in it's churchyard.

When 21 years of age he married Nancy, second daughter and youngest child of William and Nancy Simpson Fowler, early settlers in the Scuffletown section, and whose land and home adjoined that of his father, John Hunter, II, so we may fancy that this John Hunter beat out a well defined footpath through the brush to the Fowler doorstep.

Our knowledge of his wife, Nancy, is limited, but such reference to her as there is seems to superimpose upon her life portrait some admirable virtues: such, for example, as her obvious concern and wistful solicitude for the wellbeing of some of her orphaned grandchildren, as reflected in her will which is reproduced at the conclusion of this section.

John and Nancy Fowler Hunter lived at first in a modest dwelling which stood on the site of his later splendid brick home at Ora a few hundred yards from the railroad depot. The later handsome residence is now owned and occupied by Mr. John McClintock. The old "John Hunter place", as it is now called, is a remarkably preserved structure of brick which it is said was made and kiln-baked from clay on the place by his slaves, and the lumber sawed from the plantation timber. Reliable information says that the present house was built in 1830, and the profusion of boxwood and other evergreens bear evidence of great age. It is not at all unlikely that they were placed there by the hands of John and Nancy Hunter.

Although these earlier Hunters became the parents of a large family of ten children, three of them died in childhood and four lived to maturity but never married, so that the descendants of this line are not numerous. They are:

Margaret, the firstborn, who married Oswell Richardson, her cousin, in 1829. He, the son of John and Lucy Richardson, was a civic minded and greatly respected citizen of that section, serving as the Sheriff of Laurens County in 1853-1857, and for many years as Secretary of Palmetto Lodge No. 19, F. & A. M., at Laurens.

To this union was born seven children, as follows:

Benjamin Franklin, John Hunter, William Mills, Mary Frances, Robert Eberle, Nancy Amelia and Samuel Fleming Richardson.

- (1) Benjamin Franklin Richardson died in infancy.
- (2) John Hunter Richardson never married. He served in Co. D of the James Battalion, S. C. Volunteers, Confederate Army.
- (3) William Mills Richardson, Confederate soldier, never married.
- (4) Mary Frances married John W. Arnold. He served with distinction in the War with Mexico in 1846-47, for which he was awarded The Medal for Distinguished Service. He served as Sheriff of Laurens County in 1857-1860, resigning to enter the Confederate Army as a Sergeant of Co. A., State Guards. He was promoted to Lieutenant on June 6, 1861, and on Jan. 23, 1864, was killed in one of the Virginia campaigns. There were no children of this marriage.
- (5) Robert Eberle Richardson enlisted in Co. A, S. C. State Guards, on Apr. 14, 1861; was shortly thereafter appointed a 1st Lieutenant and, on Jan. 6, 1863, was promoted to Captain. He was discharged on Sept. 20, 1863 because of wounds received in the Battle of Chickamauga. In 1866 he became the first Court Clerk of Laurens County to hold the office by popular election, serving until 1872. In 1867 he married his cousin, Sarah (popularly and affectionately known by the kin as "Sally") Postell Dillard, daughter of Margaret Hunter Park and Dr. James Henry Dillard. To this union was born four children: Margaret Jessie, James Oswell, John Eberle, and William Park Richardson.

Margaret Jessie married James Dunklin Watts. There were no children of this marriage.

James Oswell married Emma Duncan, who was born a Mitchell. Her parents died when she was quite young and she was reared by a Duncan family, who gave to her their surname. Her husband died a few years after their marriage and she married J. Dorroh Davis. There were no children of her first marriage.

John Eberle died in infancy.

William Park never married, dying at age 29.

- (6) Nancy Amelia Richardson was graduated from Holston College, Asheville, N. C. in 1864. In 1869 she married Harvey Williams Anderson. He served as Secretary of Palmetto Lodge No. 19, F. & A. M., at Laurens, for forty years. To them were born six children: Sarah Margaret, Mary Lola, William Harvey, Josie, Pauline and Edward Oswald.

Sarah Margaret married Joseph Travis Johnson, deceased, a distinguished Federal jurist at Spartanburg, S.C., for many years. To them was born eight children: (1) Amy, who died in childhood; (2) Joseph Travis, Jr., who married Ruth Hennessy, and who have no children; (3) Mary, who married James Massillon Zimmerman, and had a daughter, Sarah Anderson, who married Charles Henry Zimmerman, her cousin, and who have two daughters, Mary Johnson and Sarah Anne; (4) Harvey Williams, who married Meridith Elizabeth Pryce, and who have a daughter, Meridith Pryce; (5) Henry Laurens, who

married Loretta Vrooman, and who have no children; (6) Benjamin Oswald; Spartanburg attorney, who married Mallie Bomar, and who have no children; (7) Charles Edwin, who married Sarah Darnell, and who have no children; and (8) Sarah Elizabeth, who married William Boyd McWhorter, and who have a daughter, Nancy Amelia.

Mary Lola died at age 74, never marrying.

William Harvey married Bertie Belle Jackson, of Fairmount, W. Va., and they had no children.

Josie lives with her sister, Pauline Anderson Sanders, at Laurens, S. C. She is unmarried.

Pauline married Alexander Haskell Sanders, son of Thomas Polk and Elizabeth Haile Sanders. They had a son, Alexander Haskell, Jr., who died as a young man.

Edward Oswald, youngest of the children of Nancy Amelia Richardson and Harvey Williams Anderson, is a highly respected citizen and business man of Laurens, S. C. and, like his sisters, is popular among the kin. He has served as Secretary of Palmetto Lodge No. 19, F. & A. M. since 1916. He married Rosalie Franks, daughter of John A. and Sallie Henderson Franks. There are no children of this marriage.

(7) Samuel Fleming, youngest of the children of Margaret Hunter and Oswell Richardson, never married. He enlisted when 18 years of age in Co. A, S. C. State Guards, on June 30, 1861. He was wounded in the Battle of Sharpsburg on Sept. 17, 1862. On May 23, 1864, he was captured by the enemy near Hanover Junction, Va., and died on July 19, 1864, as their prisoner at Point Lookout.

This concludes the line of descent from Margaret Hunter and Oswell Richardson.

Nancy, second daughter and child of John and Nancy Fowler Hunter, died unmarried at age 69. She was the twin of a sister who died, unnamed, when 16 days old.

William, first son and fourth child of John and Nancy Fowler Hunter, died unmarried at age 55. It was he to whom his grandfather, John Hunter, II, left a silver watch.

Isabella, third daughter and fifth child of John and Nancy Fowler Hunter, married Robert McClintock, son of Rev. Robert McClintock, a pioneer and zealous Presbyterian minister of his time, and Martha, his wife. Robert McClintock first married Margaret Frier, of which marriage there were no children. After her death he married Isabella Hunter. The Session Minutes of Old Fields Church record that she was admitted to membership on her profession of faith in August of 1841. To Robert and Isabella Hunter McClintock was born one child, Nancy Mary Anzie. Her parents died when she was in her early twenties and she lived thereafter with her grandmother, Nancy Fowler Hunter, in the brick mansion at Scuffletown. She died unmarried at age 43.

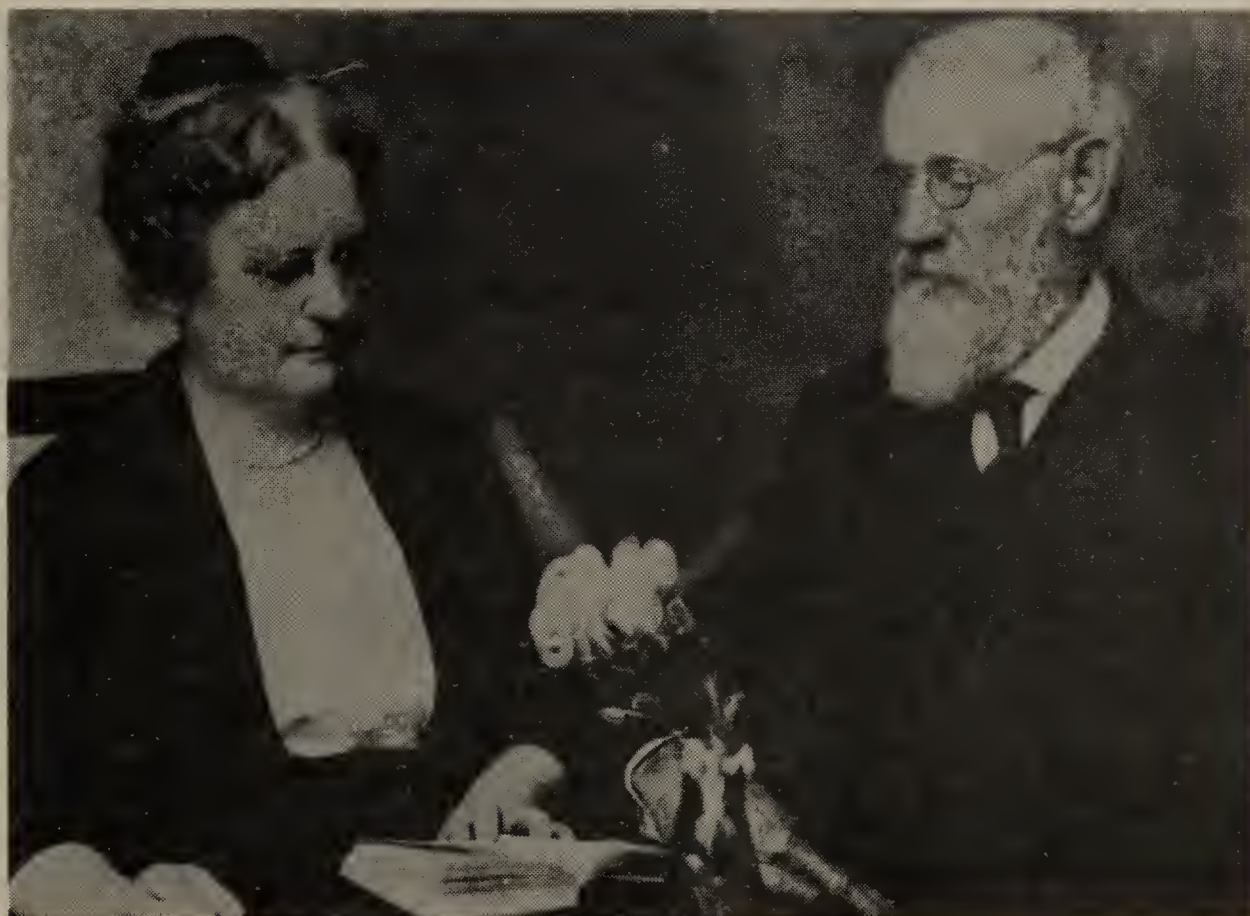
(Continued on Page 35)



Robert Eberle Richardson



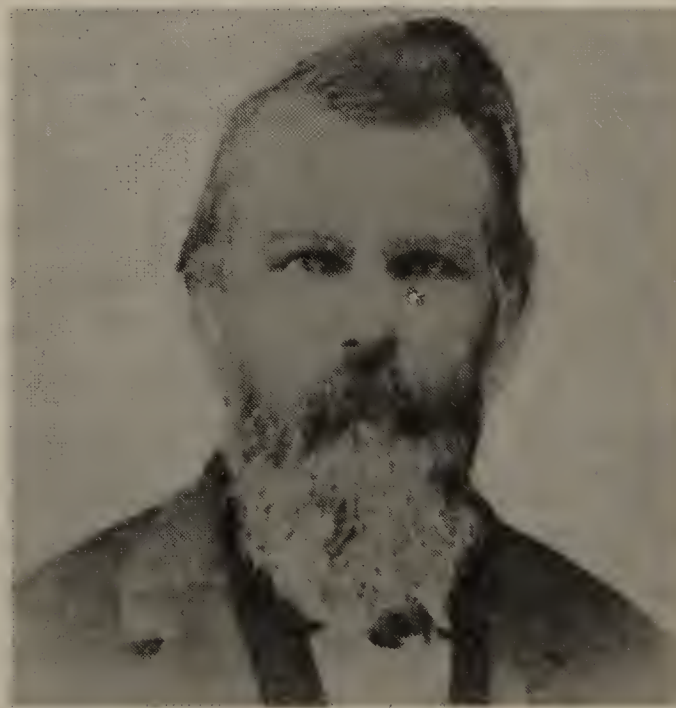
Sarah Dillard Richardson



Robert Lewis and Clara Elizabeth Saxon



Amelia Richardson Anderson



Harvey Williams Anderson

Elizabeth, fourth daughter and sixth child of John and Nancy Fowler Hunter, married John Francis Woolf Saxon, of a pioneer and prominent Laurens County family, in 1843. She died only eleven years after her marriage and left motherless six children: Mary Rosalie, Nancy Para, Isabella Elizabeth, John Hunter, James Oswell and Robert Lewis.

The father, faithful to the memory of his beloved wife, never re-married. Devoted to his helpless brood, he met reverses with admirable fortitude, trying all the while, as best he could, to maintain a home and provide a livelihood for his little ones. The record is not entirely clear as to how long he managed to keep the children together, and it appears that eventually the three daughters, Mary Rosalie, Nancy Para and Isabella Elizabeth, spent much of their early lives in the home and under the wise and devoted supervision of their grandmother, Nancy Fowler Hunter. It is thought that some, if not all, of the three boys also shared the grandmother's bounty and affection.

Ultimately, however, the children became separated, and the father brought at least two of his sons, John Hunter and Robert Lewis, with him to Bartow County, Georgia, where some of his kin resided, and the father and sons remained thereafter in Georgia until their deaths.

The Saxon line of the Hunter family were always ambitious for good educations, and many of them have, by their private and public contributions of time and effort, reflected praiseworthy credit upon the family in the field of education.

Following is the history of this line of descent:

(1) Mary Rosalie, the eldest child of John Francis Woolf and Elizabeth Hunter Saxon, was graduated from a college in Asheville, N. C., the name of which is not known. When 38 years of age, while on a visit with her sister, Nancy Para, who previously had married and moved to Alabama, she met and married Nathan Daniel in 1883. She did not live long after marriage and there were no children of this marriage.

(2) Nancy Para, with her sister, Isabella Elizabeth, are the two granddaughters named in the will of Nancy Fowler Hunter as "Para" and "Bella", by which names we may assume they were called. She graduated, with her future husband, Selden Hemphill Moore, of Alabama, from Erskine College, Due West, S. C., with the class of 1872. While both were students at Erskine a lively romance developed which was to remove both Para and Bella from their childhood environment and transplant them in Alabama, where they reared splendid families. Less than a year later, Selden Moore returned to South Carolina and there, in the gracious hospitality of the big brick house of her grandmother, and two years before the dear old lady's death, the two were united in marriage. Selden and Para Saxon Moore then went to Dallas County, Alabama to make their home. Shortly thereafter the sister, Bella, visited Para in Alabama and there met Selden Hemphill Moore's younger brother, Robert. The atmosphere was ideal for the budding of still another romance and we hasten to say that they were later married.

From this union Alabama gained six splendid citizens, as follows:

John Hunter, Laurence Henry, Elizabeth ("Bessie") Jean, Rosalie Saxon, Carrye Isabella and Loury Selden Moore. These are their children:

John Hunter Moore graduated from Erskine College in 1894 and continued his studies for the ministry at Allegheny Seminary, in Pennsylvania. At the time of his death in 1904 he was pastor of the United Presbyterian Church of West Middletown, Pa. In 1902 he married Iva Jean Moore, of Houston, Pa., and to them was born a daughter, Para Hamilton. The latter resides, with her mother, in Clearwater, Fla. She married Robert Donald Wilson and they have two daughters, Jane Lynn and Roberta Jean.

Laurens Henry Moore is a retired physician of Orrville, Ala., and he is remembered with affection by the kin who know him. He graduated from Erskine College and the Medical College of Mobile, and has practiced general medicine in his section for upwards of fifty years. He married Lucille Donald in 1910. There were no children.

In introducing the first daughter and third child of Selden and Para Saxon Moore, it is just and appropriate to state here that it was only through the diligence, interest and generous cooperation of she, and her niece, Katie Belle Moore, that it was possible to present such a clear outline of these members of our family who live in the good State of Alabama, and to them is acknowledged our gratitude. Bessie Jean was reared at Harrell, Ala., and later attended Erskine College. She married Samuel Agnew Brice, deceased, and to them were born four children: (1) Samuel Douglass, who attended Davidson College, N. C., and later married Lillian Ruth Weekley. They have two daughters, Anne Elizabeth, who is a 1952 graduate of Alabama College for Women, and Martha Lee; (2) Robert Marion, graduate of Davidson College in 1923 and awarded it's M. S. degree a year later. His wife was Mary Hope Cawthon, of DeFuniak Springs, Fla. They have two children, Robert Marion, Jr., who married Lois Anne Stevens, and who have no children; and Margaret Salena, who attended Stetson University at DeLand, Fla.; (3) Lawrence Hemphill, who attended Davidson College and in 1926 married Nanna Mae Holland. They have two children: Lawrence Holland, who attended Birmingham Southern College and was a 1951 graduate of the University of Alabama, and who married Jeannine Ferrill in 1951; and Donald Wyman, presently a sophomore at Harvard University; (4) Para Elizabeth, 1926 graduate of Erskine College. She married Malcolm Carr Woods, Jr., a Marion, S. C. attorney. They have two children, Malcolm Carr, III, and Samuel Brice Woods.

Rosalie Saxon was the second daughter and fourth child of Selden and Para Saxon Moore. She studied at Erskine College and, in 1908, married Carlyle Edward Cook, deceased, who for many years was engaged in the retail dry goods business at Montgomery, Ala. To them was born two sons: John Tyler and Carlyle Edward Cook, Jr. John Tyler married Mary Helen Watts and they have four children: John Tyler, Jr., James Carlyle, Ashby Woolfe and Erma Harwell Cook. John Tyler Cook, Sr. attended the Barnes School, Montgomery, Ala., and owns and operates a retail dry goods business in that city. Carlyle Edward Cook, Jr. is a 1939 graduate of Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala. with

it's B. A. Degree in Agricultural Education. He is associated with the State National Bank, Fort Payne, Ala., as it's Agricultural Agent. He married Sarah Aileen Freeman, who attended Alabama College for Women, at Montevallo, Ala. They have two children, Rosalie Saxon and Martha Carol Cook.

Carrye Isabella was the third daughter and fifth child of Selden and Para Saxon Moore. She attended Erskine College and, in 1911, married Charles Louie Gilmer. They have two children, Charles Louie, Jr., and Ada Loraine, neither of whom are married.

Loury Selden was the third son and youngest child of Selden and Para Saxon Moore. He first married Minnie Lee Moore, of Orrville, Ala., in 1923. She died in 1934, and in 1938 he married Anna Louise Thompson. There were no children of either marriage.

This concludes the descendants of Selden Hemphill and Nancy Para Saxon Moore.

Isabella Elizabeth was the third daughter and child of John Francis Woolf and Elizabeth Hunter Saxon, and graduated from Erskine College in 1872. In the Minutes of Session of Old Fields Church it is recorded that she was received into it's membership, by letter, from the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, Due West, S.C., in September of 1874, under the name of "Miss Belle E. Saxon." We have told of how she met and married her husband, Robert Craig Moore, about 1875. To this union was born three children: Leon Gipson, John Bruce, and Thomas Ervin Moore, and these are their children:

(1) Leon Gipson Moore married Ida Donald Moore, and to them were born three children: Leon Marion, Renwick Saxon and Lucille Donald Moore. Leon Marion married Lou Ella Hobbs, and they have a son, Leon Marion, Jr. (2) Renwick Saxon married Dorothy Wood, and to them were born three children: Richard Saxon, who is unmarried; Dorothy Dene and Thomas Leon Moore; (3) Lucille Donald married Arthur William Newman, and they have three children: Donald William, Danny Joe and Janice Lynne Newman.

(2) John Bruce Moore, second son and child of Robert Craig and Bella Saxon Moore, married Vella May Neal. Of this marriage was born four children: (1) Katie Belle, who lives at Marion Junction, Ala. and is unmarried; (2) James Bruce, who lives at Spring Hope, N. C., with his wife, the former Beulah Matthews Bunn, and their daughter, Mary Elizabeth; (3) John Jackson, who married Mildred Irene Howard, and who have three children; John Bruce, and twin sons, Jack Howard and Robert O'Grand; and (4) Robert Emmett, who married Addie Elma Lewis, and who have three children: Robert Emmett, Jr., Donald Lewis and Kathryn Dianne Moore.

(3) Thomas Ervin Moore, deceased, married Inez Duggan, and they had a son, Thomas Edward, who married Gladys LaNell Ervin in 1951.

This concludes the descendants of Robert Craig and Isabella Elizabeth Saxon Moore.

John Hunter, first son and fourth child of John Francis Woolf and

Elizabeth Hunter Saxon, died unmarried in 1926, age 75.

James Oswell, second son and fifth child of John Francis Woolf and Elizabeth Hunter Saxon, lived to be only 30 years old. He married Virginia Taylor on an unknown date. After his death she married one by the name of McIlwaine, of Lancaster County, S. C.

Robert Lewis was the third son and youngest child of John Francis Woolf and Elizabeth Hunter Saxon. We have told how his father brought him, as a lad, with him to Bartow County, Georgia. In later years he engaged himself as a farmer and as a miller, near Cartersville, Ga. In 1885 he married Clara Elizabeth Saxon, his cousin, and to them were born five children, as follows:

Lizzabel, the eldest, is unmarried. She received her B. A. Degree from Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga., and her M. A. Degree from Columbia University. She was an instructor for many years in Atlanta Girls High School and is yet associated with the Atlanta system.

John Harold has made distinctive contributions to general education in Georgia for many years, and is presently the Executive Secretary of the Georgia Education Association, with offices in Atlanta. He received his B. A. Degree from Emory University in 1914, and his M. A. Degree from Mercer University, Macon, Ga. In 1922 he married Zollie McArthur, of Fort Valley, Ga., where they make their home. They have two children, John Harold, Jr., and Zollie Anne. John Harold, Jr. was graduated from West Point Military Academy with the Class of 1949. He is now a Captain in the U. S. Air Force, and was awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross for air combat service in Korea. As this is being written he is based at Tokyo, Japan. In 1950 he married Mary Esther Selby, of Enid, Okla. She attended the University of Oklahoma and lives now with her parents in Enid, Okla. His sister, Zollie Anne, received her B. A. Degree from Agnes Scott College in 1948. She married 1st Lt. Thomas DeVann Johnson, Medical Corps, U.S. Army, in 1950. Lt. Johnson received his B. S. and M. D. Degrees from Emory University. He is presently attached to the 16th Army Field Hospital in Nuremburg, Germany.

Bonnie Kate, now deceased, was a graduate of Lagrange Female College, Lagrange, Ga. In 1912 she married James Conrad Platt, now Vice President of Chicopee Manufacturing Company, textile mill operators, with their office in Gainesville, Ga. He graduated with a B. S. Degree from Georgia School of Technology in 1906. To them were born six children: (1) Anna Kathryn, who died in childhood; (2) Robert Saxon, who died in infancy; (3) James Conrad, Jr. who, with his wife, the former Myra Warren, and two children, Myra Elizabeth and James Conrad, III, lives at Decatur, Ga. He graduated from Georgia School of Technology with a B. S. Degree in Textile Engineering in 1938, and served for three years as a Naval Reserve Lieutenant in World War II. He is now Assistant Superintendent of Industries at Atlanta Federal Penitentiary. His wife, Myra, graduated from the University of Georgia in 1936 with a degree in Home Economics; (4) Clara Elizabeth received

her B. A. Degree from Shorter College, Rome, Ga. She married William Hammond Johnson, Jr. He received his B. A. and Law Degrees from Emory University, and is engaged in the practice of law in Gainesville, Ga., his home city. He served two terms in the Georgia Legislature as a Representative from Hall County, and saw four years service as a Lieutenant Commander of the Navy in World War II. They have two children, Bonnie Sue and William Hammond Johnson, III. (5) John Harold received his B. A. Degree from the University of Georgia and served three years with an Antiaircraft Artillery unit in World War II. He is unmarried and is engaged in farming in Hall County, Georgia. (6) Eva Louise received her B. A. Degree from University of North Carolina. She teaches in the Decatur, Ga. school system.

Robert Cecil Saxon died in infancy.

Eva Christine lives at the Saxon home in Calhoun, Ga., where she teaches in the city schools. She is a graduate of the Georgia State College for Women, Milledgeville, Ga.

This concludes the descendants of John Francis Woolf and Elizabeth Hunter Saxon.

To return now to the descendants of John and Nancy Fowler Hunter:

John Charles was the second son and seventh child of this union. Little is known of his life, but several circumstances point to the conclusion that he was the devoted companion and "good right arm" of his mother during her forty years of widowhood. He remained always on the old plantation, working it's land, never marrying, and his industry and loyalty is mutely attested in the language of his mother's will. After her death he is said to have visited Texas, where he became ill, and whence he returned to the old scene, there to die at the home of William Mills. This circumstance might suggest that during his absence the home place was either sold, or lost, as a result of the speculations of his one surviving brother, James Oswald.

James Oswald was the third son and eighth child of John and Nancy Fowler Hunter. He died when 35 years of age, never marrying. Tradition pictures him as an eccentric fellow and a drinker to excess. He is reputed to have been a trader in slaves and to have dissipated much of the dwindling wealth of his parents. It is a legend in the community that he sat alone until late hours of the night counting his dollars and to have buried sums from time to time.

It was not an uncommon practice in those days for parents to name their later children by the names of those who had died earlier, and it happens that the fourth son and ninth child of John and Nancy Fowler Hunter was named, also, John. The justification for this can not be explained in this instance, for John Charles was living at the time of this child's birth in 1825, but who died when two years old. A later son was born and died, unnamed, in infancy.

This concludes the progeny of John and Nancy Fowler Hunter.

THE WILL OF NANCY FOWLER HUNTER

In the name of God, amen.

I, Nancy Hunter, being of sound and disposing mind and memory, but calling to mind the uncertainty of life and the certainty of death, do make this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all the other wills heretofore by me made.

Item 1st: It is my will that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid out of the property that my executor hereafter mentioned thinks can best be spared from the place.

Item 2nd: I will the home place to my son, John C. Hunter, on condition that he give my daughter, Nancy, and my granddaughters, Para and Bella, a home and support during their lives out of the plantation, and I desire that my daughter Nancy has the choice of any room in the house she may desire.

Item 3rd: It is my wish that my son, John, shall live on the place and keep the family here as we have lived for a long time, and I make this clause in my will because my son John has always lived with me and never has received anything for his services nor his interest in his father's estate.

Item 4th: I also want this to be a home for my granddaughter, Anzie McClintock, as long as she may choose, or until she may marry and move away. The plantation and home which I will to my son, John C., consists of the home place proper, containing about four hundred and fifty two acres, and a small tract of land which lays over in front of Mr. McCarleys, consisting of about sixty two acres. I wish my son John to live here and to keep this as a home for my daughter, Nancy, and my three above named granddaughters as long as they live or until they may marry.

Item 5th: I will at my death that all the rest of my property may be divided between my son, John, and my daughter, Nancy, and my three granddaughters, Para, Bella and Anzie.

Item 6th: I will that my son John pay to my daughter Nancy the sum of one thousand dollars extra, to come out of the land willed to him.

Item 7th: I will to my son, John C. Hunter, to execute this my last will and testament, and I hereby appoint John C. Hunter my executor.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal and declared this to be my last will and testament, this fifth day of January, eighteen hundred and seventy two.

WITNESSES:

(Signed) Nancy Hunter.

(Signed) R. P. Todd

(Signed) E. E. Lindsay

(Signed) D. T. Madden

(Copied verbatim from the original)

"WE PAUSE FOR STATION IDENTIFICATION"
(With Apologies)

It will be forgiven if we digress briefly from the chronological order of descent at this point in order to accord a deserved tribute to the fifth, sixth and seventh generations of descent as represented by the so-called Samuel Marvin Hunter group.

This group is perhaps the best known of all the Hunter branches because of the circumstances of their numerical majority; because so many of them have remained on or near the ancestral acres of old Scuffletown; and because of their close fraternity and their retention of many of the family traditions. They have been meeting together now for twenty six years on the occasions of the annual Samuel Marvin Hunter reunions, and this fraternity of assembly has enabled them to better evaluate the ties which bind and the benefits which flow from these associations.

It is appropriate to remark that this group first envisioned the desirability of a Hunter history and genealogy, and that they fostered the ultimate publication of this volume. It should be unnecessary to say that many of their number devoted much time and labor to the location and reproduction of much pertinent data and material which has contributed so grandly to the interest and value of this work. Representatives of this group stood ready and willing throughout the initial and final phases of preparation to underwrite such an amount as might be necessary to recover and record these contents.

It may be stated that the work went forward to completion without ever a design or hope of personal glory or pecuniary gain to any one of them who had a part in the undertaking. Every item of expense incident to publication was met by sums received from the sales of copies to any who were interested, and it is calculated that when the last bill has been paid, the Publication Committee's treasury will have been disbursed to the last penny, with nothing gained, nothing lost, and nothing left over.

The Samuel Marvin Hunter group which sponsored this undertaking is keenly aware that without the moral support of all of the other Hunters, a study and presentation of this magnitude would have been most difficult, and they wish now only to share with them the satisfaction which comes from a job well done.

Speaking now for the Samuel Marvin Hunters: "Cordial greetings to all of you other Hunters! Do come to see us! And good hunting."

The Author.

We return you now to Station HUNTER.

Third
Generation

Samuel Marvin Hunter
Mary Mills

Fourth
Generation

William Leander Hunter
Never married

Sam'l. Franklin Hunter
Died in infancy

Melmoth Milton Hunter
Harriet I. Kilgore

Nancy Adella Hunter
Rev. E. F. Hyde

Sam'l. Marvin Hunter II
Nancy W. Stokes

James C. Hunter
Died young

John Perineau Hunter
Eliza Eveline Dillard
Mary Ellen Kilgore

Infant. unnamed
Died at birth

Mary Rosanna Hunter
George Michael Irby

Fifth
Generation

Mary Harriet Hunter

William Mills Hunter

Josiah Leander Hunter

Nancy Adella Hunter

F. Caroline (Hunter) Parks

Samuel Secession Hunter

Stonewall Jackson Hunter

Lillie Mae (Hunter) Kilgore

Melmoth Milton Hunter, Jr.

Louise Cunningham Hyde

Adela Hunter (Hyde) Harris

Mary Ann (Hyde) Routh

Nancy Harriet (Hyde) Palmer

Lodor Hyde

Mary Mills Hunter

Eugene Stokes Hunter

John Stokes Hunter

Mills Hunter

Sam'l. Marvin Hunter III

Melmoth Leander Hunter

Margaret Ora (Hunter) Macdonald

Samuel Edgar Hunter

Lumas Park Hunter

John Perineau Hunter, Jr.

Melmoth Hampton Hunter

Oscar Leander Hunter

James Mills Hunter

Mary Eliza (Hunter) Craig

Daughter, unnamed, died as infant

James Perineau Hunter (2nd mar.)

Dunklin Benham Irby

Laurens Hunter Irby

SAMUEL MARVIN HUNTER

Samuel was the third son and child of John and Margaret McClintock Hunter. Of the four sons of this union, Samuel is the only one whom it appears may have had two given names. On deeds and other legal papers he signed himself as "Samuel Hunter", and his headstone in Old Fields churchyard so describes him. Tradition within the family is that he had the two given names, Samuel Marvin, so it may be presumed that in his case an exception was made to the generally accepted practice of giving only one first name to male children.

Such records as remain to us of this good man serve to reveal him as one possessing many admirable qualities. We are authorized to appraise him as one in whom especial trust and executive ability might be imposed, as exemplified by the act of his father in naming him as the executor of his will.

Samuel Marvin Hunter was born at old Scuffletown, and probably in the log home of his parents, on Sept. 25, 1790, by which time of that year we know that the enumerator of the first U. S. Census of 1790 had arrived and departed from the Scuffletown community on his circuitous round of Laurens County, for his count of noses in the John Hunter, II household shows it's occupants as being the parents, three sons under 16 years old (James, John and Samuel) and one slave.

Between 1816 and 1820 he married Mary, daughter of James and Nancy Glenn Mills. Mary, and Rebecca who married Samuel's eldest brother, James, were sisters. We may believe that shortly after their marriage the construction of his yet standing house, which the Rev. Holmes described as being situated "half a mile west of Scuffletown", was begun, it being the one in which his children were born. A history of this old landmark will be found elsewhere herein.

Samuel Marvin Hunter is recorded as a planter and a man of prosperity and influence in his section. If the earliest records of Old Fields Church were yet available they would no doubt testify that he was baptized and nurtured in it's spiritual influence and contributed generously of his time and means to it's early history.

Mary, his wife, is revealed as a woman of Christian virtue and as one possessing unusual domestic and executive competence. Her father, James Mills, was the son of William Mills and Mary McClintock, the latter early Scotch Irish settlers in that section. Mary McClintock was the sister of old John McClintock, himself an early Scot settler and whose daughter, Margaret (he refers to her as "Peggy" in his will), married John Hunter, II, Samuel's father. These notes are given here to illustrate a pattern of relationship between all these families of a day when the area was thinly settled, and in which the sons and daughters, with limited means of locomotion to possible "greener pastures", sought, and perhaps preferred, to take unto themselves husbands and wives from local stock of known character.

To the union of Samuel Marvin and Mary Mills Hunter were born eight children, five of whom lived to maturity, married well, and became themselves worthy citizens of their respective communities.

Mary Mills Hunter outlived her husband by sixteen years. Following his death in 1847 his household effects, slaves, tools, farming equipment and miscellaneous other items were allotted to members of his family. The following is an abstract from that document:

<u>Allotted to Mary Hunter, his wife</u>	Dollars	Cents
1 square, 2 knives, 3 augers, 1 adz, 2 planes	1	25
2 scythes and cradles, 2 pair gears, 1 grindstone	2	37-1/2
1 set smith tools, set plow hoes	5	37
1 cupboard and contents, 1 small table desk	15	25
8 bedsteads and furniture, bedstead and cover	71	70
1 clock, lot of candlesticks, lot of chairs	15	50
4 looking glasses, 1 sugar stand	4	50
1 pair firedogs, 1 candlestand, 1 rocking chair	1	25
1 table and glass, 1 settee table and lot tin ware	5	25
1 carding machine, 1 reel, 1 loom swift	10	62-1/2
2 beehives, 1 keg and vinegar, 1 lot roping	2	00
5 pair gears, 1 saddle, 1 carriage and harness	316	00
Negroes - Toby, Dinah and Margaret	1,180	00
Negroes - Edmond, Minty and child, Mandy	1,370	00
Negroes - Mahala and child, and Larry	1,554	00
Negroes - Rachael and 2 children, Lucinda and child	1,854	00
Negroes - George, Louisa, Willis, Will, Cato	1,470	00
Negroes - Alfred, Leah, Esther, 2 mules	1,139	00
3 horses	183	00
1 lot stock hogs, 20 head cattle	103	06-1/4
1 lot sheep, 18 geese, 5 bushels peas	20	40
1 barrel flour, 2 boxes bran, 1 garner	9	00
6 spinning wheels, 4 sadirons, 1 side saddle	10	50
1 lot of roping, lard, jars, cotton and salt	136	44-1/4
1 black horse, 1 lot oats	130	94-1/2
<u>Allotted to M. M. Hunter (his son)</u>		
2 rawhides, 1 folding table, 1 lot chairs	5	00
1 bedstead and furniture, 1 lot books and case	15	00
1 cogwheel, 1 lot shucks, 1 lot fattening hogs	71	50
1 cart and yoke oxen, 1 buggy and harness	100	00
Negroes - Patience and child, Hasting	1,700	00
Negroes - Jacob, Henry (yellow), Betsy	1,550	00
Negroes - Billy, Coleman, John, Sophia	2,303	00
Negroes - Frankey, Charley, 3 mules, 2 horses	1,179	00
6 head cattle, 5 stacks fodder, 1 garner	41	18-3/4
1 large tug, 1000 bricks	4	31-1/4
<u>Allotted to N. A. Hunter (daughter, Mrs. Hyde)</u>		
1 chair, 1 bureau, 1 bed and furniture	29	00
1 Negro girl, Martha	640	00

These items were selected as revealing prices prevailing at the time.

THE WILL OF MARY MILLS HUNTER
(Filed for Probate July 6, 1863)

I, Mary Hunter, being weak but of sound and disposing mind do make and ordain this my last will and testament, as follows:

First I direct that all of my just debts and funeral expenses be paid out of my personal estate.

I then give to my daughter, Mary R.M. Hunter, subject to the trust and limitations hereinafter named for other property which I shall will to her, six hundred dollars.

I also give to my son, Samuel M. Hunter, in trust for the use and benefit of my said daughter, Mary R.M. Hunter, the following negroes, to wit: Mahuller and her four children, Eliza, John, Abe and Jerry, and the future increase of said females from this date, also Alfred, which negroes are to be valued at my death and to go to her share at said valuation. The above mentioned property and money and the balance of the distributive share of my daughter, Mary R. M. Hunter, I give to my son, Samuel M. Hunter, in trust for the sole and separate use of my daughter above named during her life, and at her death I direct that the same shall be divided equally among her children, but shall she die without having a child or children, or the child or children of a deceased child, I then direct that her share of my estate shall go in equal shares to my other children, subject to the same trust and limitations, as their share of my estate may be. The property I allow the trustee to put into her possession, giving him power to invest her share of the remainder of my estate in such property as my daughter may desire, or put the same to interest and pay the interest to her annually. I further give to the trustee full power at my daughter's request to sell any of the negroes named and to purchase others that she may desire him to purchase so far as the fund will allow.

I give to my son, M. M. Hunter, in trust for my daughter, Nancy A. Hyde, the following negroes: Vig, Anaky and her three children, Lewis, Cary and Betsy, and Amanda, with the further increase of said females from this date, to be valued at my death and to go as so much of her share of my estate. The above property named I give to my said son in trust for the use of my daughter, N. A. Hyde, during her life and at her death I give the same in equal shares to her children. The balance of the share of N. A. Hyde I direct shall pass into the hand of M. M. Hunter, giving him power to use the same in any way he may think best for her interest and comfort, always consulting her.

I give to my son, J. P. Hunter, the tract of land and improvements known as the homestead, it being the land I inherited from my father, to be taken at valuation at my death, and the following negroes:

Vez, Rachel and her four youngest children, Amon, Orange, Harriet and Henry, also Leah and her child, Bill, and Cato and Willis. I also give him the boy, Smith, at the valuation of one thousand dollars if he thinks proper. The other negroes willed to him are to be valued at my death and to go as so much of his share of my estate. I have heretofore given to my son, J. P. Hunter, one gray filly, for which he is not to account.

All the balance of my estate I direct shall be sold at my death, and after paying my debts and the six hundred dollars to Mary R. M. Hunter, the willed property shall be valued as aforesaid and the valuation and proceeds of the sale, together with any money, notes, and so forth that I die possessed of shall be added together and the whole amount equally divided among my children, the shares of my two daughters subject to the trust and limitations herein set forth.

I give to my daughter, Mary R. M. Hunter, two beds and furniture, first choice. To J. P. Hunter, two beds, bedsteads and furniture, second choice. To Mary R. M. Hunter I give my mahogany wardrobe and the mantel furniture in the parlour, one set of mahogany chairs, all my silverware, one set china, and the large looking glass in the parlour. To N. A. Hyde I give one set of rush bottom chairs, one set of mahogany tables.

The balance of my household furniture I give to my children equally amongst them, and this clause of my will is not to be taken into account in the distribution of my estate, but what is here given to my daughters is subject to the same trust and limitations as the other property willed to them.

In witness whereof, I have this day set my hand and seal.

In the Presence of: (Signed) Mary Hunter.

(Signed) W. D. Watts

(Signed) E. M. Cooper

(Signed) W. Mills, Jr. (The foregoing was copied verbatim from the Probate records of Laurens County, S. C.)

The children named as beneficiaries in this Will are herewith identified:

Mary R. M. was Mary Rosanna, who married George Michael Irby.

N. A. Hyde was Nancy Adella, who married the Rev. E. F. Hyde.

M. M. Hunter was the eldest son, Dr. Melmoth Milton Hunter.

Samuel M. Hunter was the son, Dr. Samuel Marvin Hunter, II.

J. P. Hunter was the youngest son, Dr. John Perineau Hunter.

Of the eight children of Samuel Marvin and Mary Mills Hunter, five lived to maturity, married, and had issue. Of these five, three had comparatively large families of children and further descendants, so we will present the histories of his children, and their children, under their respective headings, and in the order of their births:

MELMOTH MILTON HUNTER

Melmoth Milton was the first son and child of Samuel Marvin and Mary Mills Hunter. As were each of his brothers and sisters, he was born, in 1821, in the yet standing home of his parents at Scuffletown, now Ora, S. C. Like his two brothers who lived to maturity, Melmoth Hunter was educated for the practice of medicine, and in 1844 was graduated from South Carolina College, at Columbia, which later became a part of the University of South Carolina, with a degree of Doctor of Medicine and Surgery. His dissertation, or thesis, written in his bold, legible hand and on the subject of neurotherapy, stamps him as a scholar in both his chosen field of endeavor and in literary composition.

Upon his graduation he was commissioned, on May 6, 1844, as a Captain (Surgeon) of the 10th Regiment, S. C. Cavalry, and, at the outbreak of the War Between the States was commissioned, on Dec. 21, 1861, as a Major (Surgeon) of the Laurens Battalion (Co. E, 3rd Battalion of Infantry, S. C. Volunteers), in which he served with distinction in Kershaw's Brigade in Virginia campaigns. Because of failing health he was discharged in 1863.

Dr. Hunter bore the reputation of being a gifted surgeon and general practitioner, and, in addition, he possessed rare qualities of practicality. On one occasion, while on a routine visit among his patients, he was haled by a frantic man whose wife was in the final stages of labor. Quickly entering the farm home, he improvised a surgical instrument from the metal hoop of a water pail, sterilized it, and delivered a bouncing baby. Both mother and child survived and lived normally thereafter. On another occasion he removed a woman's cancerous breast. Surviving for twelve years, he was then called upon to amputate her cancerous leg. His shrewd judgment is attested by his decision not to do so, believing that her case was hopeless and that the shock of the operation would cause immediate death. Late in his life he was stricken with congestive chills. Although semiconscious he directed his own treatment, arranging by telegraph for ice to be brought by train from Columbia to Laurens, nine miles distant, and thence by horse and buggy to his home. He directed his servants to drive the team hard and, if they should fall from exhaustion, to engage others along the route. When the ice arrived he had it cracked into small pieces and applied to his body, with the result that his fever was allayed and he fully recovered.

Tradition tells us that Dr. Hunter first met his future wife, Harriet Isabelle Kilgore, the daughter of Josiah Kilgore, of Greenville District, at a temperance rally. They were married in 1848

and they are thought to have established themselves shortly thereafter in a home "which stood on the Buncome Road two miles above Scuffletown." This smaller house was later remodeled and added to and it comprises what is known now as the "Billy Hunter house", a photograph of which is shown elsewhere herein. The original house, and it's successor, have been the birthplaces and residence of five generations of Hunters of this line, and it is now owned and occupied by Benjamin Hunter, II. Until recent years could be seen from it's porch a spreading chestnut tree, in a hollow of which servants hid the family silver and carriage harness from forays of "Yankee" soldiers in the section. The Melmoth Hunters continued their residence on this



The State of

South Carolina.

To M M Hunter Esq

Whereas, in your commission and appointment as Surgeon of the State of South Carolina, and attachment to the United States of America, have Commissioned and appointed, and by these Presents do Commission and appoint you the said M M Hunter Surgeon of the South Regiment of Cavalry, with the rank of Captain

Which said Regiment you are to Lead, Train, Muster and Exercise according to Military Discipline. And you are to follow and observe all such orders and instructions as you shall from time to time, receive from the Governor, the Commander in Chief for the time being, or any of your superior officers, according to the Rules and Discipline of War, pursuant to the Laws of this State, and of the United States. And all inferior officers, or others, belonging to the said Regiment are hereby required and commanded to obey you as their superior.

This Commission to continue during pleasure.

Given under the Seal of the State.

Witness, this 10th day of May, 1864, I, Wm. W. Hunter, Governor and Commander in Chief of the said State, this 10th day of May, 1864, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty-four, at the City of Columbia, South Carolina.

Wm. W. Hunter, Governor and Commander in Chief of the said State, this 10th day of May, 1864, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty-four, at the City of Columbia, South Carolina.

Dr. Hunter's Commission as Captain of 10th Regiment

site until 1867, when they removed to nearby Laurens to better educate their children.

Dr. Melmoth Hunter lived a varied and useful life. Besides his practice as a physician he was a successful planter, and served several terms in the South Carolina Legislature, on his return from one of which sessions in 1867 he became ill and his death, attributed to paralysis, came shortly thereafter.

Harriet Isabelle, his wife, survived him by 32 years and died in 1899 in the home to which she came as a bride. It was she upon whom much of the responsibility of rearing their large family rested, and the example of their lives is a sufficient testimonial of her devotion, capability and Christian character.

Of this successful marriage of Dr. Melmoth and Harriet Kilgore Hunter was born nine children, whose histories follow:

Mary Harriet Hunter

Mary Harriet, the firstborn, died in childhood, age 4-1/2 years.

William Mills Hunter

This eldest son and second child was known affectionately to all of the kin as "Billy". Aspiring to follow in his father's footsteps and become a physician, "reading medicine" under the father's tutelage, he was denied this ambition because of his father's death when he was 16 years old, when it became his responsibility to manage the farm. A sincere man, not given to hypocrisy, and thoroughly enjoying an innocent joke, he was indeed a man whom to know was to love.

He was baptized in Old Fields Church in December of 1866, and was received into it's membership on Sept. 13, 1886. Thereafter he was elected an Elder on Sept. 12, 1892, and as Clerk of it's Session in December of that year.

In 1876 he married Ellen Louise Kilgore, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. William Clark Kilgore. Orphaned at age 12 by the death of her father, she was reared by an uncle, Dr. B. F. Kilgore. She united with Nazareth Church in 1865, and was admitted to membership in Old Fields Church by letter from Antioch Church on Jan. 29, 1882. In this latter church she played the organ, lead the singing with her rich, sweet voice, and taught a class of children. At her request, on Nov. 3, 1929, it's Session gave her communion at her home, and a week later she had gone to her certain reward. Her spiritual convictions were profound, such that she arose at an earlier than accustomed hour on Sabbath mornings to prepare breakfast and to ready her brood for worship services rather than to require her servant to labor on the Lord's Day.

To William Mills and Lou Kilgore Hunter were born six children, as follows:

- (1) Linda May, who married Fielding Arthur Lewis in 1926. Linda Hunter was baptized in Old Fields Church in October, 1881, and admitted to membership on Aug. 27, 1889. She received an A. B. Degree from Chicora College and taught school thereafter for 25 years. Arthur Lewis was with the Seaboard Air Line Railway for many years.



Dr. Melmoth Hunter



Harriet Kilgore Hunter



William Mills Hunter



Lou Kilgore Hunter



Samuel Secession Hunter



Etta Sexton Hunter



Caroline Hunter Parks

- (2) William Melmoth, eldest son and second child, was loved and known to all as "Bill". Born in 1883, he was baptized in Old Fields Church on Aug. 12 of that year, and admitted to membership on Jan. 16, 1898. On July 14, 1907, he was ordained as a Deacon. Bill took a business course in Atlanta and thereafter did local accounting and managed the farm left by his father. He died unmarried in 1933.
- (3) Ora Adella, better known as Oradell, the second daughter and third child, was baptized in Old Fields Church on Apr. 11, 1886, and admitted to membership on Jan. 16, 1898. She graduated from Chicora College and taught school for several years. In 1914 she married Luke Thomas May and they have since resided at Edgefield, S.C. He attended Johnson Institute and was a local merchant until 1922, when he was elected Clerk of Court of Edgefield County, a position he has since held. To them were born two children, Charles Hunter and Annie Louise. Charles met an accidental death in 1934. Annie Louise received her B.A. and M.A. Degrees from Furman University, and later taught speech there. While serving as a Red Cross aide at Camp Shelby, Miss. in 1943 she met and later married John Anton Leavitt. After the war he served in an important capacity with the State Department in India, and he is now Associate Professor of Finance at the University of Ohio. They have a son, John Charles.
- (4) Harriet Frances, called Hattie, was the third daughter and fourth child. Baptized at Old Fields Church in October of 1881, she was received as a member on Aug. 27, 1889. She attended Chicora College, and died at Atlanta, Ga. in 1898, age 21, and unmarried.
- (5) Josiah Benjamin, second son and fifth child, was a man of great energy and ability. A successful planter, he was active in civic and political affairs and served as a school trustee in his District. Like his father, Ben aspired to study medicine, but the death of his father required his services at home. He did attend Wofford Fitting School and Davidson College for short periods and later the College of Charleston, where he studied medicine and played football. Baptized at Old Fields Church in October of 1888, he was admitted to membership on Jan. 16, 1898, and thereafter elected an Elder on Aug. 21, 1915, and as Clerk of Session on Oct. 12, 1919. Ben married Marie Patterson, daughter of a respected nearby family, in 1913. She graduated from Lander College with an A.B. Degree and taught local schools. It must be said that she possesses exceptional ability as a teacher and as a wife and mother. To this happy union were born nine children, as follows: (1) Frances Louise married Lewis Calvin Hughes. She was baptized at Old Fields Church on Feb. 14, 1915, and admitted to membership on Aug. 26, 1923. She was graduated from Lander College with an A.B. Degree in 1936 and taught in local schools. Her husband graduated from Duke University. They have two children, Carol Ann and Lewis Calvin Hughes, Jr.

(2) Josiah Benjamin, II, lives in the old Dr. Melmoth Hunter home place and cultivates it's lands and raises cattle. With his brother, Maxcy, he owns heavy and modern farm and earth-moving machinery and they engage in contracting work of this nature. He was baptized in Old Fields Church on June 19, 1917, and admitted to membership on Aug. 9, 1925. He is active in the work of this church and is one of it's officers. He married Margaret Elizabeth Burns in 1934 and they have these four robust youngsters: William Charles, Elizabeth Marie, Martha Jean and Josiah Benjamin, III; (3) William Patterson was the second son and third child, dying in early childhood; (4) Linda Fay, second daughter and fourth child, was baptized at Old Fields Church on Aug. 10, 1920. She is a graduate of Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C., with a B.S. Degree in Commerce, and teaches in the schools of Graycourt, S. C. She married Everette Posey Bobo, who attended Clemson College and they have a daughter, Everetta, whom they call Rita; (5) Marie Adella, third daughter and fifth child, was baptized in Old Fields Church on Sept. 23, 1923, and died in early childhood; (6) Harriet Ruth, fourth daughter and sixth child, was baptized in Old Fields Church on Apr. 4, 1926. She attended Anderson Junior College and was later employed by Winthrop College. Haskell David Cranford, Jr., whom she married in 1947, graduated with an A.B. Degree from Presbyterian College, Clinton, S. C. Their only child is named Haskell David, III; (7) Maxcy Patterson, third son and seventh child, was baptized at Old Fields Church on July 7, 1928, and is the present Sunday School Superintendent and an officer. His education at Clemson College was interrupted by service in the armed forces, where he spent 18 months with the Army of Occupation in Japan. While there he was privileged to study engineering in the Army school in Manilla, P. I., and later at the University of Tokyo. After his discharge from the service he resumed his studies at Clemson, graduating with a Degree in Animal Husbandry. He married Sue Carole Ellis and they have a very young son named John Ellis Hunter; (8) Edna Elizabeth, the fifth daughter and eighth child, was baptized at Old Fields Church on June 1, 1930. She graduated with a B. S. Degree in Home Economics and taught local schools prior to marriage. She married Harold Hoyle Hill, a graduate of Furman University, and their young daughter is named Marie Aileen; (9) Kathleen Jane is the sixth daughter and youngest child, and the only one yet unmarried. It may be said that she is an ideal prospect for some fine young man who expects to do well and go far. She is a Junior at Lander College.

This completes the family of Ben and Marie Patterson Hunter.

- (6) Janie Louise is the fourth daughter and youngest child of William Mills and Lou Kilgore Hunter. She was baptized in Old Fields Church on Sept. 27, 1891. She attended Agnes Scott College for three years and received an A. B. Degree from Chicora College. She married Edwin Toy Westmoreland, a merchant and farmer, in 1936. He

died on Nov. 10, 1951.

This concludes the descendants of William Mills and Lou Kilgore Hunter.

Josiah Leander Hunter

Josiah Leander was the second son and third child of Dr. Melmoth and Harriet Kilgore Hunter. He was born in the old home of his parents near Scuffletown, in 1852, and baptized in Old Fields Church in December of 1866. He married Martha, daughter of Captain William and Sarah Ellenburg Hunter, of Pickens County, South Carolina. Shortly after their marriage they moved to Spartanburg County, and later to Pickens County.

Above all things else, these parents yearned a good education for their children, and they lived long enough to see their ambitions fulfilled. A wise proverb often quoted by the mother was the one which observed that "money can be spent, and property taken away, but a good education endureth forever." A few days before the father's untimely death in a railway crossing accident in his home city, he jubilantly remarked to a neighbor that he had lived long enough to see each of his daughters graduate from a college.

To Josiah and Martha Hunter were born seven children, each of whom have made good names for themselves in their chosen fields of endeavor. Here they are:

- (1) Melmoth William is better known as "Mel." He graduated from Clemson College with a B. S. Degree in Electrical and Mechanical Engineering, and now holds a responsible position as a designer of steel mill machinery with the National Tube Co., of Lorain, Ohio. He married Katie Lee Nixon, and to them were born two sons: Mel, Jr. married Carrie Patterson, and is connected with the U. S. Steel Co., at Lorain Ohio. They have no children; Gerard lost his life in World War II, and his history may be found elsewhere herein.
- (2) Mary Isabella lives in Paramus, N. J. She married James Laurens Boyd, deceased, in 1932. She is a graduate of Winthrop College, and he graduated from Clemson College. Prior to his death he was engaged in X-Ray work in New York hospitals. There were no children of this marriage.
- (3) Josiah Leander, Jr., second son and third child, died unmarried when 29 years of age.
- (4) Mattie Lee, second daughter and fourth child, is a graduate of Winthrop College. She married James Ralph Fuller, and after his death in 1937 she married Earl Lee Winn, the son of a Presbyterian minister. There are no children of either marriage.
- (5) Ida Louise, third daughter and fifth child, is unmarried. In both public and high school she was an exceptionally bright student, earning a four year scholarship to Winthrop College, entering at

the age of 16. On the basis of her scholastic excellence at Winthrop College she won a two year honorary scholarship to the University of North Carolina, where she was active in The Playlikers, a dramatic organization. She is a member, and has been a Vice President and the Secretary, of the National Association of Student Councils and is presently a member of it's Executive Board. Louise is a member of the Presbyterian Church of High Point, N.C., where she has served as a Sunday School teacher and has taught in it's Womens' Auxiliary. She is now the teacher of mathematics and Latin in the High Point Senior High School.

- (6) Sarah Della, fourth daughter and sixth child, lives also in Paramus, N. J. She graduated from Winthrop College in 1923 and later received a B. S. Degree in Elementary Education from the State Teachers College, Paterson, N. J. While studying at the American Academy of Dramatic Arts in New York City she met Howard Grant Milford, and they were married in 1929. He is a descendant of the widely known Pettigrew family of Charleston, S.C. He graduated from Rutgers University with a Major in Accounting and is now an accountant with Merrill McQuade Motors Corp., of Clifton, N.J. He is a Deacon in the First Congregational Church of River Edge, N.J. The Milfords have a son, Howard Grant, Jr.
- (7) James Boyd, third son and youngest child, has never married. He attended the University of North Carolina, and is employed by the U. S. Steel Corp., at Lorain, Ohio. He served in the Army's Chemical Warfare Service in World War II, with 1-1/2 years service in the Pacific Theatre, where he participated in the New Guinea and Southern Philippines campaigns, winning the Asiatic-Pacific and Philippine Liberation and Good Conduct Medals. He was wounded by shrapnel on Jan. 14, 1945 in the Leyte, P. I., campaign.

This completes the interesting history of the family of Josiah and Martha Hunter.

Nancy Adella Hunter

Nancy Adella was the second daughter and fourth child of Dr. Melmoth and Harriet Kilgore Hunter. Baptized in Old Fields Church in December of 1866, she died at age 21, never marrying.

Frances Caroline (Hunter) Parks

Frances Caroline, called Carrie, was the third daughter and fifth child of Dr. Melmoth and Harriet Kilgore Hunter. She was baptized in Old Fields Church in December of 1866. Born in 1858, she died at the comparatively young age of 39. She was educated at Laurens Female Academy, and in 1887 married Sumpter Peyton Parks. He attended Reidville Academy, Reidville, S. C., and in his lifetime was a merchant

and farmer of the Woodruff, S. C. section. They had five children, as follows:

- (1) Melmoth Hunter, the firstborn, served from Dec. 12, 1917 to August of 1919 with the Army Air Corps in England, France and in the Army of Occupation in Germany. He is a transportation company employee in Greenville, S. C. He married Buda Rebecca Westmoreland, and to them were born four children: (1) Melmoth Hunter, Jr., who married Norma Jean Poole, and who have two children, Sandra Jean and David Hunter. He served with the Army Air Corps from Dec. 21, 1941 to Sept. 19, 1945, going overseas in 1942, where he saw active service in Australia, New Guinea, the Netherlands Indies and in the Philippines, being discharged as a Master Sergeant of Ordnance. He is employed by a transportation company in Greenville; (2) Thomas Peyton, who married Betty Zane Garrison, and who have two children, Thomas Peyton, Jr., and Linda Louise. He was in the Navy from Dec. 9, 1943 to Dec. 17, 1945, serving on L.S.T. 606 in the Pelelieu, Leyte, Luzon and Okinawa occupations. He is now the Assistant Manager of the Greenville Coca Cola Bottling Co. (3) Martha Westmoreland, who married first, 1st Lt. Boyce Manley James, who was killed in action in the Pacific (his history will be found in the Memorial Section), and to them was born a daughter, Carol Parks; and second, Lt. Col. John Franklin Mitchell, U.S. Army. There are no children of the latter marriage. Martha attended Furman University, and they live in Petersburg, Va.; (4) Rebecca Westmoreland, now Mrs. Timothy Patrick Healy, Jr., who lives in Nashville, Tenn., where her husband is on active duty with the U. S. Air Force at nearby Smyrna Air Force Base. Rebecca attended Winthrop College. They have a daughter, Margaret Ann.
- (2) Sumpter Peyton, Jr., second son and child, has been engaged as a farmer. He married Minnie Buena Westmoreland, and they had three children: (1) Dr. Billy Bowen Parks, a Greenville optometrist, who received his A. B. Degree from Furman University, and is a graduate of the Southern School of Optometry, Memphis, Tenn. He served from August of 1941 until September of 1945 in World War II. Commissioned a Lieutenant in the Tank Destroyer service on Oct. 12, 1942, he served in England in 1944, and later in France with the 10th Airborne Division, participating in the Battle of the Bulge and other campaigns. He is now a Captain of the Medical Officers Reserve Corps. He married Bobbie Green Tomlinson, and they have a young daughter, Billie Louise; (2) Joe Ben, deceased, died at sea in World War II, and his history is given in the Memorial Section; (3) Mary Theresa married, first William Elford Phillips, and to them was born a son, James Thomas; and second, Jack Douglas Thompson, U. S. Marine Corps, now on active duty at New London, Conn. There are no children of the latter marriage.
- (3) Benjamin Seaborn, the third son and child, died in infancy.

- (4) Adella Harriet, the first daughter and fourth child, is unmarried. She graduated from Winthrop College. It must be said here that Della's assistance in obtaining much of the material presented in this volume was valuable, thorough and generous. If our readers should suffer acute mental or physical distress from the reading of this work they must by all means arrange to go to the Workman Memorial Hospital, at Woodruff, S. C., where Della's personality and competence as it's Hospital Dietitian will repair the damage.
- (5) Lillian Louise, the second daughter and youngest child, is not married. Graduating from Winthrop College with an A. B. Degree, she received her M. A. from the University of North Carolina. She has won deserved tribute as an instructor in English, which subject she teaches at Charlotte, N. C. Central High School.

This completes the history of the family of Sumpter Peyton and Carrie Hunter Parks.

Samuel Secession Hunter

This third son and sixth child of Dr. Melmoth and Harriet Kilgore Hunter was so named because of his birth in the year preceding the outbreak of the War Between the States, at which time the subject of severance of ties with the Union was one which cause much agitation and debate. It must be supposed that his father, an ardent advocate of secession in South Carolina, could not overcome the impulse to name his newly born son in honor of that memorable cause.

Born near Scuffletown in 1860, he was baptized in December of 1866 in Old Fields Church. A humorous aspect of this dignified occasion came about when the Rev. E. F. Hyde, a kinsman, sprinkled the baptismal water on his head, whereupon some of it trickled down into the lad's eyes. Protesting vigorously, he called out loudly to his maid, "Come here and wipe this old stuff off of my face!"

Samuel received his earliest education as the pupil of a French governess, a Miss Ann Juhan, who was in the joint employ of several of the Hunter families in the section, and later attended Reidville Academy, in Spartanburg County.

As a young man he was called upon to witness the arrogance of the scallawags and carpetbaggers, and determined to help rid the area of them by riding with the "Red Shirts" when 16 years old. Fearing to incur the displeasure of Union soldiers should they discover it, the family hid the family Bible, in which was recorded the child's name, "Secession", until hostilities had ceased, when it was retrieved.

Dr. Melmoth Hunter died when Samuel was seven years old and his mother lived for a time in the farm home given to her by her father as a wedding gift. After his marriage in 1891 to Etta Alpha, daughter of Francis Marion and Rosanna Hill Sexton, he removed his residence to Glenn Springs, Spartanburg County, then a health and pleasure resort, where they remained until 1913, when they removed to Laurens,

and thence, in 1920, to Greenville, where he died in 1922.

Reared a Presbyterian, he united with the church of his wife, the Baptist, after their marriage. His widow has contributed a mirthful episode which took place at their wedding: At the marriage of his cousin, Ora Hunter, and Robert Tyler Macdonald, the groom had worn a very fashionable coat which had evoked the admiration of all. Oscar Hunter, Ora's brother, in accepting the invitation to the Sam Hunter wedding, had resolved to adorn himself in this splendid garment which was then in his home, and turned up at the wedding "dressed to kill." The menfolk figured that this was too fine a garment for a mere guest to wear, whereupon they removed it from him and put it upon the groom.

Samuel Secession Hunter, though never robust as a child, possessed a quiet and unassuming, yet forthright manner and was respected for his high ideals. He succeeded as a distributor of fertilizer and as a planter, growing prize crops in experimental ventures on one acre of land.

His widow has survived him by thirty years, and is the oldest of the "in-law" Hunters yet living. Her health has failed appreciably in recent years and she is presently a patient in a convalescent home.

To Samuel Secession and Etta Sexton Hunter were born three sons, the histories of which follow:

- (1) Samuel William, the eldest, was reared on the farms of his parents near Woodruff and Glenn Springs. He recalls now with great glee an exciting experience of his boyhood. His father had several bales of cotton piled in the yard and, upon leaving home one fine morning, admonished his sons, Sam and Faber, to stay away from the cotton with matches. He might have imagined that this precautionary remark would activate some devilish prank, so as soon as the father was out of sight the two lads did some experimenting with the unhappy result that one bale was destroyed and several others damaged. Returning to view the holocaust, the irate parent invited Sam into the barn, and there applied a buggy whip to his posterior exposure like nobody's business, thereby putting to an end further combinations of matches and cotton. Sam Hunter was educated in local schools and was for many years a salesman. During his residence at Glenn Springs he met, and married, Margaret Pearle, the daughter of John Henry and Margaret Harvey Browning, respected citizens of Pinopolis, S. C. He served in the Infantry at Camps Jackson and Sevier in World War I, and thereafter became interested in politics. He has represented Greenville County in the State Legislature for several terms. He lives now on his farm in the Welcome community of Greenville County, and has served as a Deacon, Treasurer and Sunday School Superintendent of the Welcome Baptist Church. He is the current President of the Samuel Marvin Hunter Reunion Association and served as Chairman of the Publication Committee in producing this volume.

Pearle, his wife, attended local schools in her community and studied at Clifford Seminary, Union, S. C. She taught school for

several years prior to her marriage. Beginning in 1928 she was employed in the Office of the Register of Mesne Conveyances in Greenville County, retiring in 1942. Reared a Methodist, she united with her husband in the Baptist church and has served as a Bible Class teacher in Welcome Baptist Church.

Samuel William and Pearle Browning Hunter have one daughter, Margaret Frances. She has a B. A. Degree from Winthrop College, where she studied voice, has served as soprano soloist at Pendleton Street Baptist and Fourth Presbyterian Churches in Greenville. She is presently Head Librarian at Parker High School, and her husband, Allen Ernest Vaughn, is a building contractor. They have no children.

- (2) Francis Marion, called Frank, served in the Medical Department of the Army in World War I, stationed at Fort Jackson, S. C., and at Allentown, Pa., and was discharged as a 1st Lieutenant in 1919. He and his wife, the former Nell Goss Irwin, have lived in Glendale, Calif. for many years, where Frank is a general contractor. There are no children.
- (3) Walter Faber, youngest son and child, studied accounting at the University of South Carolina, and is an accountant with the Federal Government in Charlotte, N. C. He married Thelma Davis, and they have no children.

This completes the history of the family of Samuel Secession and Etta Sexton Hunter.

Stonewall Jackson Hunter

This fourth son and seventh child of Dr. Melmoth and Harriet Kilgore Hunter died in 1863, age two years.

Lillie May (Hunter) Kilgore

She was the fourth daughter and eighth child of Dr. Melmoth and Harriet Kilgore Hunter. Born in the old Hunter home near Scuffletown, she was baptized in Old Fields Church in December of 1866. She married Samuel Massey Kilgore in 1887, and to them were born a large and interesting family.

Samuel Kilgore was born in 1860 at "Longview", the plantation home of his parents, Dr. B. F. and Frances Massey Kilgore, on the Enoree River near Woodruff, S. C. At the age of nine months, he is said to have been the youngest person present at the signing of the Secession Proclamation in South Carolina, to which his father was a signatory.

At age 16 he joined the anti-carpetbagger organization, the "Red Shirts". His father was a leader of the Reconstruction period Ku Klux Klan, whom the Scalawags were seeking out. He had been in hiding at the home of a cousin and was preparing to return to his home when

young Sam came charging up on horseback with a hastily written dispatch from his mother, reading "Not Safe", thus avoiding his capture.

Samuel Kilgore was a man of great energy, vision, goodness and civic pride. He was successful as a planter, merchant, cotton broker and insurance agent. He served his home city, Woodruff, as it's Mayor for several years, and pointed out with pride the four corners of it's original triangular shape, which he himself had determined, when the city was incorporated. He was a consecrated member of it's Presbyterian Church, which he served as a Deacon, Elder, and as Clerk of the Session.

He married Roberta Estelle Rea several years after the death of Lillie May Hunter, and to them were born three children.

Of the first marriage of Samuel Massey Kilgore to Lillie May Hunter were born eleven children, whose histories follow:

- (1) Adelle Hunter Kilgore, who married James Olin Hucks, was the eldest. She graduated from Winthrop College and taught school before her marriage. To them was born a daughter, Jean Adella, a graduate also of Winthrop, who married Henry Herbert Workman, Jr. The Workmans have three children: Joseph Phillip, James Henry and Meredith Jean, a daughter, whom they call "Merry."
 - (2) Frances Isabelle, second daughter and child, died in childhood.
 - (3) Jane Massey, third daughter and child, is unmarried. She received a Batchelor of Music Degree from Chicora College and taught for many years in South Carolina and Florida schools.
 - (4) Annie Mildred, fourth daughter and child, received her B. A. Degree from Chicora College and has taught in South and North Carolina schools. She is unmarried.
 - (5) Benjamin Melmoth, first son and fifth child, is a graduate of the University of South Carolina. He served as a 1st Lieutenant and Battery Commander of Artillery in France in World War I, and as a Lieutenant Colonel, commanding the Ordnance Depot at Le Mans, France, in World War II. He first married Margaret Rose Irby, his cousin, and to them were born two children: Benjamin Melmoth, Jr. and Lillian Irby. Ben, Jr. is a graduate of Parson's Art School, New York City, where he lives, and is unmarried. He served in the European Theatre in World War II. Lillian and her husband, James Thomas Hardy, live in Greenville, S. C. with their three children: Carolyn Elizabeth, Susan Frances and Margaret Irby Hardy.
- Following the death of Margaret Rose in 1939, Ben Kilgore, Sr. married Verona McKeown. There are no children of this marriage.
- (6) Louise, the fifth daughter and sixth child, died in infancy.

- (7) Harriet May, sixth daughter and seventh child, died in infancy.
- (8) Wells Belton, second son and eighth child, owns and operates the popularly known Kilgore Pharmacy in St. Petersburg, Fla., where he lives. He is a graduate of Presbyterian College and a school of pharmacy at Charleston, S. C. He married Lottie Mae McInnis, and they have a daughter, Jane Elizabeth, who is a 1952 graduate of Florida Southern College, Lakeland, Fla.
- (9) Helen Mills, seventh daughter and ninth child, married Paul Terry Norris. She received a B. A. Degree from Winthrop College and taught school after graduation. Her husband, an Army Lieutenant Colonel, served with the Philippine Occupation near the close of World War II, and later with the Army of Occupation in Austria, where his family spent 2-1/2 years in residence with him. They live in Lexington, Ky., where Col. Norris is an R.O.T.C. official. The Norrises have a daughter, Terry Kilgore.
- (10) Mary Benson, eighth daughter and tenth child, graduated, also, from Winthrop with a B. A. Degree. She has taught in Carolina schools for many years and now teaches in the Rockingham, N. C. schools. She is unmarried.
- (11) Elouise, ninth daughter and eleventh child, died in infancy.

This completes the history of the family of the first marriage of Samuel Massey Kilgore to Lillie May Hunter.

Melmoth Milton Hunter, Jr.

The namesake of his father, this fifth son and youngest child of Dr. Melmoth and Harriet Kilgore Hunter, died when ten years old.

This concludes the descendants of Dr. Melmoth Milton and Harriet Kilgore Hunter, eldest child of Samuel Marvin and Mary Mills Hunter.

WILLIAM LEANDER HUNTER

William Leander was the second son and child of Samuel Marvin and Mary Mills Hunter. His headstone in Old Fields cemetery reads that he was born in 1823 (the Holmes genealogy says 1824). His parents obviously had planned a finished education for him, also, but he died, unmarried, at age 19, while a student at South Carolina College.



Nancy Adella Hunter Hyde

NANCY ADELLA (HUNTER) HYDE

The accompanying photograph of this first daughter and third child of Samuel Marvin and Mary Mills Hunter reveals her as a beautiful young woman, and the history of her life is faithful to her likeness.

She was born in the home of her parents, near Scuffletown, in 1825. Reflections of her child and young womanhood are all too scarce, but tradition tells us that she grew up as if designed to become the wife of a Presbyterian minister whose years were crowded with evidences of his zeal and energy.

In May of 1850 she became the wife, and thereafter the faithful and helpful companion, of the Rev. Ezekiel Foster Hyde, whose name shines out brightly as a missionary crusader and as the pastor of many churches of the piedmont section of South Carolina, and even in Georgia and Mississippi. Here is a record - and unquestionably an incomplete one - of his labors: He was ordained at a meeting of Presbytery in Gilders Creek Church on Apr. 25, 1845. Thereafter he served this church, together with Smyrna and Aveleigh Churches, all in Newberry County, until 1848. He was at first the supply, and later the pastor, of Liberty Springs Church, at Cross Hill, in 1849-1851, during which charge he married Nancy Adella Hunter. In 1848 we find him as Presiding Officer at the organization of the First Presbyterian Church at Greenville. A later record finds him at Midway in 1857. In the interim possibly, or at a later time, he served Richland and Retreat Churches in Oconee County, and the Roberts Church in Anderson County. Both he and his wife are said to have been early teachers at old Richland Academy. The Session Minutes of Old Fields Church reveals him as both supply and regular pastor at various times. The Hydcs lived for a time and were the owners of a slave family at Scuffletown. A child of this slave family becomes the subject of an absorbing story to be found elsewhere herein.



Nancy Hyde Palmer

The records of Old Fields Church note that Nancy Adella was dismissed from membership, at her request, on Feb. 12, 1871 (a later entry says May 9, 1871), and we may suppose that she retained her membership in the church of her rearing for twenty one years after marriage.

The Rev. Hyde was born in 1814 in the Province of Ontario, Canada, and was connected with the family of this name for whom London's Hyde Park was named. It is related that he, like Abraham of old, heard the call to go forth and preach the Gospel. His parents did not share his enthusiasm. He was convinced of the urge, however, and enrolled in the Union College of New York, according to the Rev. Zelotes Holmes (another source of reference says the place of learning was located at Schenectady, N. Y.), and an undetermined later time he studied at Columbia Theological Seminary, then in Columbia, S. C.

He previously had married, in 1845, Caroline Hammond, the sister of a South Carolina Governor. She died in 1847, leaving a daughter, Katherine Spann Hyde, who died in 1900.

To Rev. Ezekiel Foster and Nancy Adella Hunter Hyde were born five children, whose histories follow:

- (1) Mary Ann Mills (the Holmes genealogy calls her "Minnie"), who married Harvey Cleveland Routh, formerly of Georgia. To this union was born three children: (1) Walter Cleveland who, for many years prior to his death in 1934, was a Spartanburg mercantile company executive. He married Bertie Foster Dillard, who survives him. Their daughter, now Mrs. James Williams Plyler, the former Ruth Sarah Routh, graduated from Converse College with a B. A. Degree in 1925, and received the degree of Bachelor of Music in 1928. She has held various important offices in music clubs and federations, and is a writer of poetry, some of which appeared in the Random House publication, "A Southern Sampler." (2) Dr. Foster Miller Routh, graduate of Clemson College and of the Medical College of South Carolina, at Charleston, from which he received his degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1910. Dr. Routh was a 1st Lieutenant in the Army's Medical Corps in World War I, and in 1926 took an advanced course in the study of tuberculosis at the Trudeau School and Hospital at Saranac Lake, N. Y. He was a member of Alpha Kappa Kappa Medical Fraternity, served as President of the Columbia (S. C.) Medical Society, and of the Second District South Carolina Medical Society, as a member of the Executive Committee of the American Red Cross, and as a Deacon in Columbia's First Baptist Church. He distinguished himself as a clinical researcher and won wide acclaim as an authority on respiratory diseases and on allergies. He married Zoe Peeples, daughter of the Rev. E. W. and Hattie Johns Peeples, of Varnville, S. C., who survives him. They have a son, Foster Miller, Jr., a graduate of the University of South Carolina and who received an M. A. Degree in Speech and Radio Broadcasting from Northwestern University in 1949. He married Shirley Hughson Green. They have no children.

- (3) Grace Mary married James Maxwell Hobson, deceased, in 1914. Possessing exceptional aptitude as a teacher, she experimented in the field of speech instruction to children so handicapped, a vocation which has brought to her real joy and deserved credit. Dr. Hobson, prior to his death in 1934, was a popular citizen and druggist in their home city of Belton, S.C. They had three children: (1) Eleanor married Theodore (Ted) R. Davis. Always a bright student, she was the President and Valedictorian of her high school graduating class. At Winthrop College she was a member of the Senior Order of Kappa Delta Pi Sorority, and voted the "most interesting senior". The Davises live at Decatur, Ga., and have two children, Eleanor Dale and Theodore Webster. Her husband is an official of a fraternal organization; (2) James Harvey was Valedictorian of his graduating class at Belton High School. After graduation from the University of South Carolina he became a member of the Chemical Department faculty at Clemson, from which he is presently on leave of absence taking work for a Ph. D. Degree in chemistry at Emory University, where he and his wife, the former Martha Louise Horton, and young daughter, Martha Horton, are residing temporarily. His hobby is the growing of iris, in which field of horticulture he is considered an authority, having acted as judge of numerous iris competitions throughout the Southeast; (3) Walter Miller graduated from Clemson College in 1942. He served four years in World War II, one of which was as a 1st Lieutenant and Captain in the 103rd Infantry Division. He is now the Sales Manager for Foremost Dairies in Spartanburg, S. C. Walter married Sara Louise Poole, and they have two young sons, David Lewis and Steven Maxwell.
- (2) Nancy Harriet, called Nannie, was the second daughter and child of the Rev. E. F. and Nancy Adella Hunter Hyde. She was born in 1853 at Chulahawa, Miss., where her father held a pastorate. In 1881 she married Henry Clark Palmer, an Anderson County, S. C. farmer, and to them were born seven children: (1) Meta died unmarried at age 69; (2) Ina Dell died in childhood; (3) Mary Hunter served as Chief Operator for the telephone company at Greenville, S. C. prior to her marriage in 1917 to Walter Eugene Prince, who has for many years been connected with the Carolina, Clinchfield & Ohio Railroad, and they live at Erwin, Tenn. To them were born four sons and two daughters: (1) Hugh Palmer, deceased, married Grace Burt Lanter, now engaged in the decoration of china with Southern Potteries, Inc., of Erwin, Tenn. Palmer lost his life at sea with the Navy in World War II; (2) Walter Eugene, Jr., called Gene, was educated at the University of Tennessee, graduating in 1948 with a B. S. Degree in Mechanical Engineering. As a student there he was a member of Lambda Chi Alpha Fraternity, in which he held important offices and acted as a delegate to its Internat-

national Convention at Toronto, Canada, in 1946. He is a member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, and is associated with the Clinchfield Railroad as it's Supervisor of signal, communications and electrical affairs. He served in the Army in World War II, from which he received a disability discharge. His wife, the former Catherine Adella Lott, graduated from Grove City College, Grove City, Pa. with an A. B. Degree in 1945, and there she was a member of Theta Alpha Phi Dramatic Fraternity. Before her marriage she taught in the school systems of Ohio at Rome and New Lyme. At Erwin, Tenn., where they live, she Secretary of the Presbyterian Church and of it's Womens' Auxiliary, and a former President of the American Legion Auxiliary; (3) David Hyde graduated from Wofford College with an A. B. Degree in 1947, where he played football, was a member of Pi Kappa Phi Fraternity, Blue Key National Leadership Fraternity, Scabbard and Blade Military Fraternity, and was President of the Junior and Senior Classes. He served in the Army from 1942 to 1946, two years of which was as an anti-tank gunner in the 310th Infantry Regiment, 78th Division. He was wounded in the European Theatre in 1945, and discharged as a Staff Sergeant with the Purple Heart, European Theatre (with three battle stars), American Defense, Victory and Good Conduct Medals. He resumed his studies at Wofford following his discharge, receiving an M. A. Degree in 1951. David is a member of Kiwanis International, President of the Blue Ridge High School Athletic Conference, and a teacher and the Director of Athletics at Trion, N. C. High School. His wife, the former Jennie Theresa Cox, is a graduate of Spartanburg Junior College and studied at Converse College. They have no children; (4) Nancy Ella graduated from Montreat Junior College in 1943. She is connected with Southern Potteries, Inc.; (5) Philip Hunter's education at Clemson was interrupted by Army service in World War II, in which he served in the Philippines Occupation, and from which he was discharged as a Sergeant in 1946. He re-entered Clemson in 1946, where he was a member of it's varsity football squad and of it's undefeated Southern Conference Champion Team which played in the first 'Gator Bowl game. At Clemson he was the President of the Senior Class, graduating in 1949 with a B. S. Degree, and of Alpha Phi Omega and Blue Key Fraternities. He has since done graduate work at Columbia University and at Kings College, Bristol, Tenn. He is now connected as an Industrial Engineer with the Deering-Milliken Company's Abbeville, S. C. mill. David married Celeste Lourine Orr, graduate of the University of North Carolina, where she was active in literary, social and athletic bodies and a member of the Dean's list. They have no children; (6) Rosemary Clark, second daughter and youngest child, graduated cum laude with an A.B. Degree in French from Lincoln Memorial University, Harrogate, Tenn. in 1950. There she was a member of Sigma Delta Pi, Pi Delta Phi, the Foreign Language Club and other organizations. She is now employed as a psychiatric aide at the Institute for Living at Hart-

ford, Conn.

This completes the history of the widely diversified and interesting family of Walter Eugene and Hunter Palmer Prince.

Susan Amanda was the fourth daughter and child of Henry Clark and Nancy Hyde Palmer. She died in 1948, aged 60, never marrying.

Thomas Seddon was the first son and fifth child of this marriage. He married Lillian Morley, and died in Hartford, Conn., at the age of 56. There were no children.

Abigail Seddon was the fifth daughter and sixth child. She died in infancy in 1897.

Harry Hyde, second son and youngest child, lives in Tarboro, N. C. He married Lucy Middleton in 1919, and they have a son, Harry Hyde, Jr., who married Elizabeth Weeks, and their daughter is named Elizabeth Weeks.

This concludes the descendants of Henry Clark and Nancy Harriet Hyde Palmer.

- (3) Louise Cunningham, called Lucy, was the third daughter and child of the Rev. E. F. and Nancy Adella Hunter Hyde. She was born in 1856 and baptized in Old Fields Church on June 7th of that year. She died, unmarried, at age 30.

- (4) Adella Hunter, who was called by her second given name, was born in 1865, and was baptized in Old Fields Church on Sept. 24th of that year. She was a beloved kinsman of the earlier generations of Hunters, a well educated woman and a splendid teacher. She was twice married, first to Samuel Baker Brownlee, who died in 1890. To them were born two children: Samuel LeRhonne, who married Lora Vaughn, who survives him and who had no children; and Ida Louise, who married Robert Milton Callahan, both of whom are dead, leaving no issue.

Hunter (Hyde) Brownlee than married Oscar Harris, and to them were born two children: (1) Janie Hyde married William David Simpson, who was a twin of his parents, and to them were born three daughters, two of whom, Adele and Elizabeth, were twins. Jane Hunter, the eldest, married Richard Andrew Bindewald, and they have a son, Richard Andrew, Jr. Adele Hyde, a twin, was married in 1948 in Greenville's First Presbyterian Church, at the organization of which her great-grandfather, the Rev. E.F. Hyde, presided. Her husband is Eugene Franklin Brezeale, and they have a daughter, Elizabeth Norris. The other twin daughter, Elizabeth Norris, married, also, in the First Presbyterian Church, to Charles Benjamin Barnett. The Barnetts have no children. (2) The second child of Hunter Hyde and Oscar Harris is Adelle Hunter, who married John Kirkwood Adams, and their daughter, Sara Adele, married James Rose Rutledge, Jr. The Rutledges have a daughter, Malinda Rose.

This completes the history of the families of Adella Hunter Hyde by her Brownlee and Harris marriages.

- (5) Lodor was the remaining child and daughter of the Rev. E. F. and Nancy Adella Hunter Hyde. It is not certainly known where she belongs in the chronological order of births in this family as the date could not be ascertained. She died, unmarried, in 1912.

This concludes the descendants of the Rev. Ezekiel Foster Hyde and his wife, Nancy Adella, the eldest daughter and third child of Samuel Marvin and Mary Mills Hunter.

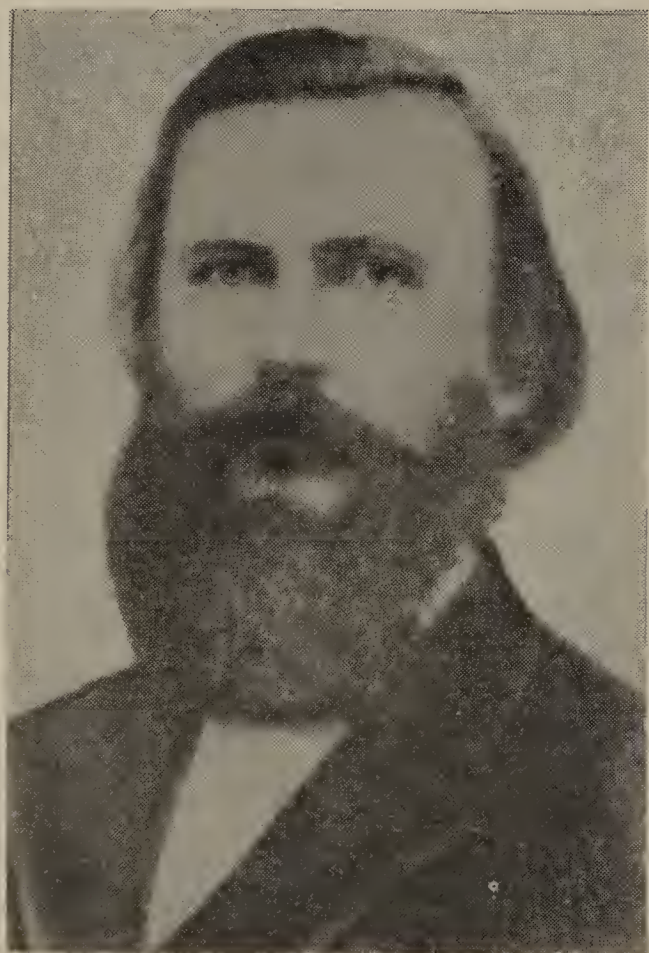
SAMUEL FRANKLIN HUNTER

Samuel Franklin, third son and fourth child of Samuel Marvin and Mary Mills Hunter, died in 1828, aged six months.

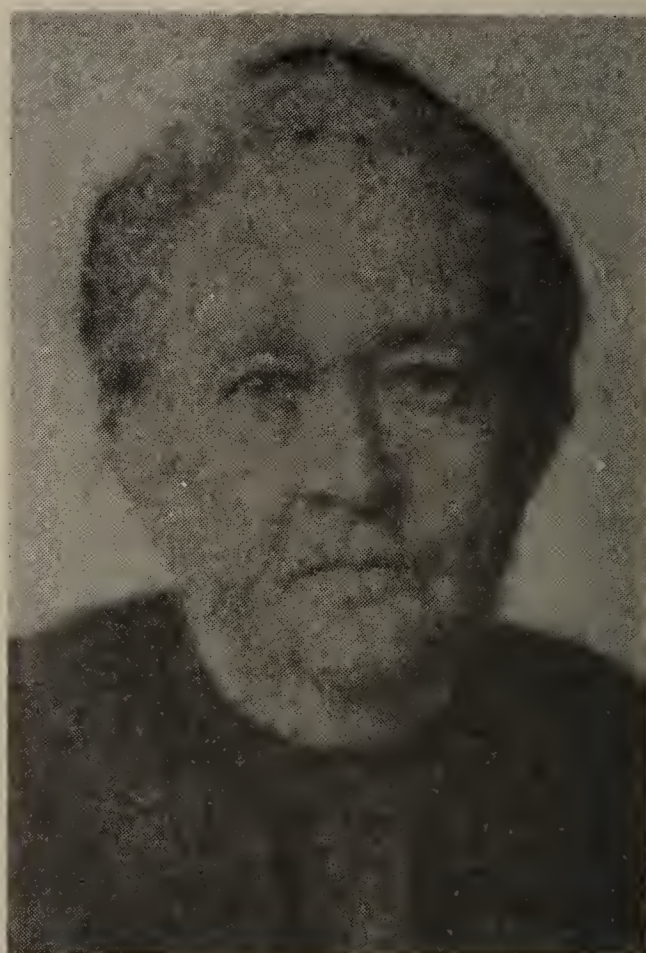
(Continued on Next Page)

SAMUEL MARVIN HUNTER, II

The namesake of his father, this fourth son and fifth child of Samuel Marvin and Mary Mills Hunter became an eminent and successful physician of Laurens and Greenville Counties, South Carolina. Born in 1830 in the old Hunter home at Scuffletown, he was an active and faithful member and officer of Old Fields Church. The Minutes of Session record that he applied for membership, was examined, and received into it's membership on his profession of faith in Jesus Christ on May 13, 1855. Thereafter, in 1857, he was ordained as an Elder and, later in that year as Clerk of the Session, which office he held until his resignation in 1880, and where he retained his membership until July 10, 1881, occasioned by the removal of himself and family to Greenville



Dr. Samuel Marvin Hunter



Nancy Stokes Hunter

County, where he thereafter lived.

In 1862 he married Nancy, the daughter of Col. John Wickliffe and Mary Keziah Kilgore Stokes, of prominent and influential Greenville County families, and who was to survive him by 28 years.

Like two of his brothers, he was educated for the practice of medicine. He graduated first from Erskine College and, in 1854, from the Medical College of Charleston, S. C., and later took a course of study at Jefferson University, in Philadelphia.



The Manse, Ora, S. C.

Dr. Hunter and family lived at Scuffletown, now Ora, until about 1880. The site of his home there is approximately where the present Manse of the Bethel Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church now stands, it being an earlier home of the Flemings. On this approximate site, also, stood the original log home of his grandfather, the second John Hunter. The tract upon which Dr. Hunter's house stood was originally willed by John Hunter, II to his youngest son, William (see will, page 20). The land records of Laurens County do not record a transfer of William Hunter's land equity in the estate of his father, but the former had established himself in Spartanburg County at least by 1846, so it must be presumed that William disposed of his holdings at Scuffletown by a mutual agreement or sale to or with his other brothers, who remained there. In any event, Dr. Samuel Hunter was in legal possession of a tract of 500 acres, which embraced this site, prior to his removal from Ora to Greenville County about 1880.

The statements of aged, living residents of the Ora community agree that the original frame house of Dr. Samuel Hunter stood adjacent to the present former Fleming home now used as the Manse, and that when Mr. Will J. Fleming (the site had previously been acquired from the Samuel Hunter estate by his mother) built it he moved at least a portion of the Samuel Hunter house to the present site and incorporated it into the newer Fleming house, which is now the Manse.

The last of Dr. Hunter's land holdings in this area were finally disposed of about 1885, following his death two years earlier. That this site was the home of Dr. Samuel Hunter at Ora is corroborated by the writings of the Rev. Zelotes Holmes, about 1865, which note that "Dr. S. M. Hunter resides on the Laurens road about one half mile of Scuffletown," which would place the site on the above described tract.

In 1880 Dr. Hunter acquired a tract of land, situated 4.7 miles from Greenville on the Greenville-Laurens road, from Col. Stokes, his father-in-law, and built thereon a brick home of Colonial architecture. This home was destroyed by fire in 1888, and he rebuilt upon the site a more modest frame house which is yet standing.

Dr. Hunter served for a time in the Confederate Army as a Surgeon, but was released during the war on the urgent petition of residents of his section who became deprived of all medical care on his departure. That he earned the esteem and affection of all is attested by his unconditional release of his slaves at the war's end, only to have them return the next day with pleas to stay with him.

His health failed toward the close of his life, and he made trips to Hot Springs, Arkansas in the hope of improvement. Returning by train from one of such trips he was seized with a heart attack when nearing Atlanta. Upon arrival there he was removed to a hospital, where he passed away shortly after.

Samuel Marvin and Nancy Stokes Hunter were the parents of six children: a daughter who died in infancy, and five sons, each of whom made splendid contributions to the moral, spiritual and economic welfare of Greenville County and Greenville, its county seat. They left indelible imprints of their worthiness, themselves, and by their children, who are

(1) Eugene Stokes, who married Lillian Goldsmith Moore; (2) Samuel Marvin, III, who married Jessie Augusta Thompson; (3) John Stokes, who married Mary Louise Duke; (4) Mills, who married Sara Louise Stokes; (5) Melmoth Leander, who married Vera Jones; and Mary Mills, a daughter, who died in infancy and whose date of birth is not known. Here are their family histories:

EUGENE STOKES HUNTER

This first child of Dr. Samuel Marvin and Nancy Stokes Hunter went by his first name. Born in the "Sam Hunter house" at Ora, he was baptized in Old Fields Church on June 3, 1866. He was educated at Patrick Military Academy. As a young man he was successful as a salesman and was engaged in the dry good business, and an Alderman of the City of Greenville for several years prior to his death from pneumonia at age 37 in 1904. He married Lillian Goldsmith Moore in 1892, and to them were born five children, as follows:

- (1) Clarence Eugene, the eldest, lives in Philadelphia. In 1916 he married Mary Belle Bramlette, and to them were born: (1) Clarence Eugene, Jr., who married Jean Alma Greiner. They have no children. (2) Mary Josephine, who is unmarried. (3) Ruth Louise, unmarried.
- (2) Mary Virginia, who goes by the name of "Madie", married Cecil Robertson Cowan, deceased. She attended Greenville Womans College and he graduated from the Medical College of Charleston in Pharmacy. The Cowans had four children: (1) Cecil Robertson, Jr. graduated with a B. S. Degree in Pharmacy from the University of South Carolina. He married Elaine Hazeline Efird, and they have a daughter, Ada Elaine; (2) Gene Patton, daughter, attended Furman University and is a teller in the Peoples National Bank at Greenville. She married Jack Ryle Dearhart, and to them were born two children: Jack Ryle, Jr. and Earle Robertson; (3) William Lea graduated also from the University of South Carolina with a B. S. Degree in Pharmacy. He married Mary Elizabeth Duckett, and they have a son, William Lea, Jr. (4) Mary Virginia attended the University of South Carolina and is employed, also, by the Peoples National Bank. She married August Bernard Schwiers in 1950, and they have a daughter, Deborah Virginia.
- (3) Nannie Louise married James Kelly Hammer, who survives her. She trained for the profession of nursing at Charleston General Hospital and later studied at Vanderbilt University. In her chosen profession she achieved both popularity and recognition. At the time of her death in 1934, at age 34, she was engaged by the Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. as a Nursing Supervisor. There were no children of this marriage.
- (4) Kathleen Moore and her husband, David Peden Templeton, are residents of Bristol, Tenn. They have three children: (1) Virginia Lee, who married Hugh Clifford Mauney, and who have two children, Hugh Clifford, Jr. and William David. (2) David Peden, Jr. is now a stu-

dent at Georgia School of Technology. He married Margaret Louise Harris, and they have two daughters, Constance Elizabeth and Kathleen Louise. (3) William Gwyn, the youngest, is a 1952 student at East Tennessee State College, Johnson City, Tenn. His marriage on Apr. 12, 1952 to Beverly Ann Clark is the latest reported as this is being written.

- (5) James Thomas is the other of the five children. He is not necessarily listed in chronological order of births as in his case the information has not been ascertained.

This completes the history of the family of Eugene Stokes and Lillian Moore Hunter.

SAMUEL MARVIN HUNTER, III

Here was a fifth generation Hunter who deserved and enjoyed the genuine affection and esteem of all who knew him. He was one who valued friendships and, above all things else, the warm affection of his family circle. Quiet and unassuming, he possessed a keen and refreshing wit and humor which was relished by all. As an example: when his daughter, Nannie, and her future husband, Fred Antley, were "court- ing", and the time had come when Fred must meet the crisis of getting father's "consent", the latter was invited into a conference for that purpose. Fred, they say, was as nervous as a kitten on a dog's back and kept up a flow of pointless conversation, all the while poking the grate fire furiously. Father Hunter sensed his distress, and when Fred blurted out his opening line, "Father", Sam Hunter, with a grin, put an end to the tenseness of the moment in this fashion: "All right, you can have her, but please don't ruin the poker!"

Samuel Marvin Hunter, III was born at Scuffletown in 1869, and baptized in Old Fields Church on May 8, 1870. He graduated from Furman University and thereafter entered the lumber business, in which field he was considered an authority.

He married Jessie Augusta Thompson in 1892, and she has survived him by 24 years. Jessie Hunter is affectionately regarded by all the kin. She possessed especial gifts as a mother, wife, mother-in-law, grandmother, neighbor, friend and counsellor. The loyalty and devotion of her large family is ample testimony to her many and varied virtues.

To Samuel Marvin and Jessie Thompson Hunter were born 12 children, all but one of whom are living. Here they are:

- (1) Mary Elizabeth, the eldest, married James Fox Howard, deceased, who was in the motion picture and entertainment field. To them were born two sons: (1) James Fox, Jr. married Vera Catherine Jorgensen and they have four children, James Fox, III, Robert Dare, Beverly Jean and Jesse Wayne. He served in the Marine Corps in World War II and as this is written is again on active duty. (2) Samuel Hunter, a popular young Greenville citizen, married Sara Jean Garrison. They have no children.

- (2) Ella McBee is a graduate of Winthrop College. She married John Trenholm Mallard, a graduate of Clemson College, and who for many years has been a Mechanical Engineer with the J. E. Sirrine Co., a national contracting firm. The Mallards have a daughter, Ella Hunter, who married Edward Herman Ninestein, a graduate of the University of South Carolina and a successful attorney at law in their home city of Walhalla, S. C. Ella is a graduate of Agnes Scott College. They have three children: Edward Herman, Jr., Trenholm Mallard and Eleanor Hunter Ninestein.
- (3) Samuel Marvin, IV served from Apr. 18, 1917 to May 14, 1919 with the 117th Engineer Regiment, 42nd Division, with 18 months service overseas in World War I. He is a Senior Civil Engineer with the J. E. Sirrine Co., with which he has been associated for 28 years. He is a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers and of the National Society of Professional Engineers. He married Carrie Fuller Marshall, a graduate of Winthrop College. These fourth Sam Hunters have three children: (1) Samuel Marvin, V received his Bachelor and Master degrees from Georgia School of Technology. He served as a 1st Lieutenant (pilot) in the Army Air Corps from Feb. 26, 1943 to Oct. 4, 1945. Sam is connected with the U. S. Corps of Engineers as a Soils Mechanic Engineer and as a structural designer, and holds a junior membership in the American Society of Civil Engineers. He married Margaret McLeod in 1946. They have no children. (2) Carolyn Marshall married Thomas Jefferson Whatley, III. He served with the Army's 8th Field Artillery Observation Battalion in World War II with 22 months of foreign service. He is associated with his father in the hardware and builders supply business at Dothan, Ala. Both Carolyn and her husband are graduates of Alabama Polytechnic Institute, at Auburn, Ala. They have no children. (3) William Marshall is the youngest child.
- (4) Nannie Wickliffe Stokes Hunter married Fred Eugene Antley. Fred attended Furman University and is a Vice President and commercial representative of a nationally known textile manufacturer. There are no children.
- (5) Lavinia Rowley married Grayson Martin Hoke and they live in Louisville, Ky. He attended Clemson College and had service overseas in World War I. To them were born two children: Lavinia Mills married John Joseph Holzknecht, and they have a very young daughter named Carol Mills. Samuel Hunter Hoke died in infancy.
- (6) Mills is an accountant with the Virginia-Carolina Chemical Co. at Wilmington, N. C. He married Gertrude Miller, and they have a son, Samuel Mills Hunter.
- (7) Clinton Morgan married Annie Jane Waldrep. They have two children: Clinton Morgan, Jr. and Elizabeth Jane. Clinton is Superintendent of the Greater Greenville Sewer District.
- (8) Walter Franklin, deceased, married Frances Agnes Rush, who survives him and who has remarried. Walter's daughter, Jessie Catherine, is a student at Furman University. She appears in a photograph elsewhere herein.

- (9) Jessie Louise is unmarried. A graduate of Winthrop College, she has taught school in Greenville, S. C. for many years and is now a Department Head in this system.
- (10) James Lee married Sarah Catherine Grace, and they have two children, Leah Grace and James Lee, Jr. Lee is with the J. E. Sirrine Co. at Greenville, S. C.
- (11) Robert Wilson, called Bob, is the owner and operator of the Hunter Tire Service at Greenville, S. C., and a co-owner of the local professional baseball club. He married Frances Camilla Looper and they have four children: Robert Wilson, Jr., William Looper, John Mills and Frances Camilla.
- (12) Virginia Wickliffe lives with her mother and sister, Jessie, in Greenville.

This completes the history of the family of Samuel Marvin and Jessie Thompson Hunter.

JOHN WICKLIFFE STOKES HUNTER

This third son and child, known and cherished by all as Stokes, was born at Scuffletown in 1873, and received his education at Patrick Military Academy. Extremely popular with all the kin, he was admired and respected in his home city of Greenville, S. C. as an influential business man and as a civic-conscious citizen. He was engaged successfully for many years in the farm implement business. Under his leadership, and that of his brothers, Sam and Mills, the annual Samuel Marvin Hunter reunions had their origin, and throughout his life he was an active and interested sponsor of its activities.

In 1902 he married Mary Louise Duke, a woman of quiet dignity and grace, who survives him. She is a graduate of Greenville (S.C.) Female College. She and Lillian Goldsmith Moore, who married Stokes Hunter's brother, Eugene, are half sisters.

To Stokes and Louise Duke Hunter were born three daughters, whose histories follow:

- (1) Erline Lucia, who goes by her first name, is a graduate of Greenville Womans College, where she was a member of Sigma Iota Chi Sorority and of the French Club. She taught school for a while and, in 1941, married Clarence Eugene Ballenger, a popular and influential young business man of Spartanburg, S. C., where they reside. The Ballengers have no children.
- (2) Mary Montford married John Broadus Burch, formerly of Georgia, and a graduate of Mercer University, Macon, Ga. Both Mary and her husband are active in the work of the Greenville Baptist Church. They have two daughters, Joy Duke, a student at Furman University, and Mary Hunter Burch.
- (3) Doris Stokes, the youngest daughter, lives in Opelika, Ala., where

her husband, Joseph Howard Liles, is a successful chiropractor. She is a graduate of Mt. de Sales Academy, and he of the Palmer School of Chiropractic at Davenport, Iowa. He is the President, and a member of the Board of Directors of the Alabama Chiropractic Association, and President of the local Exchange Club. Both are active in the work of the Baptist church at Opelika. They have four children: Carol Stokes, Doris Paige, Joseph Howard, Jr., and Wickliffe (Wicky) Hunter Liles.

This completes the history of the family of John Stokes and Louise Duke Hunter.

MILLS HUNTER

This fourth son and child of Dr. Samuel Marvin and Nancy Stokes Hunter was one who possessed the unusual combinations of diplomacy, vision, courage and aggressive energy. He served his home city of Greenville, S. C. with ability and distinction for many years, as an Alderman. As it's Police Commissioner he effected needed reforms. An example of his courage and conviction is illustrated by his resolve to remove the long-standing Confederate monument from it's position on a busy street, where it had become a menace to traffic, to a more desirable site in Springwood Cemetery. With the announcement a storm of protest from the U. D. C. and other groups broke about his head. With the conviction that the safety of the citizens was his paramount responsibility, he arranged secretly for a crew to meet him at the site before dawn of a specified day, dismantled the sections and moved them to the privacy of a barn, where they remained hidden until the new base was ready. He was, of course, soon forgiven for his act.

Prior to his death in 1943, Mills Hunter was engaged successfully in the clothing, fertilizer and insurance businesses.

He married Sara Louise Stokes in 1910, and she survives him. To them were born two children: (1) Mary Mills, who lives with her husband, Josiah William Wood, at Windsor, S. C., is the current Secretary of the Samuel Marvin Hunter Reunion Association. They have no children. (2) William Francis and his wife, the former Eulalia McDowell, lives in Atlanta, Ga. They have three children: William Mills, Marjorie Gelene and Robert Herbert.

This completes the history of the family of Mills and Sara Louise Stokes Hunter.

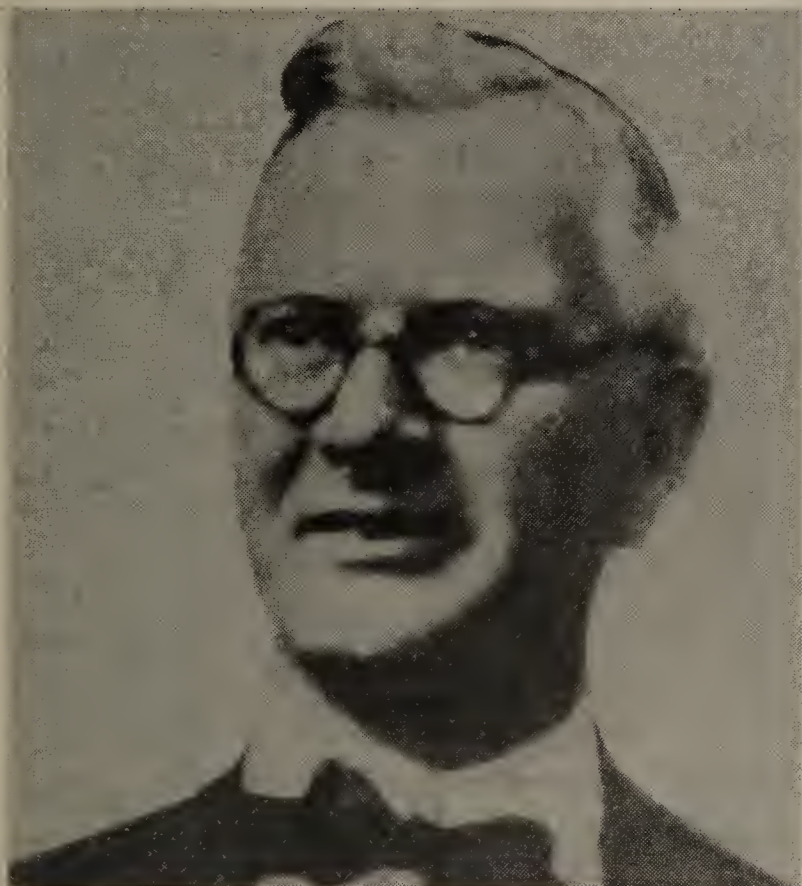
MELMOTH LEANDER HUNTER

Melmoth Leander, who went always by the name of Lea, was engaged in the awning business at Greenville, S. C. prior to his death in 1944. He married Vera Jones, who survives him.

They had no children.

MARY MILLS, the sixth child of Dr. Samuel Marvin and Nancy Stokes Hunter, died in infancy at the age of eight months. She is not necessarily listed in chronological order as the date of her birth could not be ascertained.

This concludes the descendants of Dr. Samuel Marvin and Nancy Stokes Hunter.



Samuel Marvin Hunter, III



Jessie Thompson Hunter



Mills Hunter



STOKES HUNTER FAMILY GROUP

Seated, front: Doris, Stokes Hunter, Erline, Mary, Sam HunterIV (guest).
Standing: Louise Duke Hunter, and a house guest.

AD QUOS HÆ LITTERÆ PERVENERINT)

SALE M.

(NOS)

PRÆSES, CŒRATORES, ET PROFESORES COLLEGI MEDICORUM

Reipublicæ Carolinæ Australis

TESTATUR

J. Perineau Hunter.

Quoniam propterea ac ingenuum apud nos ac studia medicandi valde incrementum abque
in humanum ritus libere satis creditum, et arte medica prædium per probationes, ac
proctas quæ debitas et constitutas erant.

Quapropter Doctoribus in Medicinā
ad quodcumque eorum eumque honoribus ac eandem pertinentibus hunc admodum abque
perinde proindeque MEDICINÆ HONORARIÆ, ac eandem munus.

Diploma in Medicine and Surgery Awarded by South Carolina College

John Perineau Hunter - 1859

JAMES C. HUNTER

This was the fifth son and sixth child of Samuel Marvin and Mary Mills Hunter. He was born in 1834 and died in 1839, aged five years. A search of the record failed to disclose for what name the initial, "C", stood.

JOHN PERINEAU HUNTER

John Perineau was the seventh child and youngest son of Samuel Marvin and Mary Mills Hunter. It is not known what impulse motivated his parents to give him this unusual second name. Older members of the sixth generation recall discussions on this subject between members of the preceding generation, now long gone, and the recollection is that they could shed no light on it. Families by the name of Perroneau figured somewhat prominently in the earlier history of Charleston, S.C. and the newspapers of that city were distributed and read with interest by citizens throughout the State. As good a theory as any would seem to be that the surname appealed to the child's parents and that he was so named. He was the first Hunter to be so named and there are no public records of his area of South Carolina which reveal such a surname.

Records of the Confederate Army, with which he served, list him as "J. Perry Hunter", and in this form he signed himself. It is not inconceivable that by his so doing suggested that he may have wearied from repeated queries as to the pronunciation or spelling of this odd name and that he, himself, contrived this modified form.

He was born in 1836 in the house in which he died near Scuffletown, at the comparatively young age of 55. He was received into the membership of Old Fields Church on May 8, 1870; was ordained as a Deacon in 1871; as a Ruling Elder in August, 1880, and later in this year he was elected as Clerk of the Session to succeed his brother, Dr. Samuel Hunter, when the latter removed to Greenville County, and in this latter office he served until his death.

J. P. Hunter, by which name he was best known, is described in a resolution adopted by the Church Session on the occasion of his death as being one who was "faithful in all the relations of life, trusted in his God and Saviour, and illustrated in his life the principles of the religion of Jesus Christ." It may be said that the record of his life fully substantiates this worthy testimonial.

He was the third son whom his parents aspired to prepare for the study and practice of medicine, and he graduated with a degree in medicine and surgery from the Medical School of South Carolina College in 1859. Unfortunately, records pertaining to his later medical education are not now available, but it is common knowledge that in later years he went to Philadelphia on more than one occasion, returning therefrom with trinkets and handsome articles of clothing for his wife and children. He is reputed to have been especially skilled in the practice of surgery, and we are authorized to suppose that he went to Philadelphia

for the purpose of graduate work, possibly at Jefferson University, as his brother, Samuel, did.

With the onset of hostilities of the War Between the States, he enrolled in the Laurens Briars on Apr. 14, 1861, and this unit was activated at Columbia, S. C. on June 6, 1861, and there he served as a physician and surgeon, presumably in a Base Hospital, until released. J. P. Hunter did not always enjoy robust health, and became ill while serving at Columbia. The records show that he was discharged with the rank of Captain (Surgeon) by reasons of disability on Feb. 25, 1862.

He lived always in the home which his parents erected near Scuffletown, and the place was left to him by the will of his mother. He engaged himself extensively as a planter and a physician of excellent repute in that section, building an "office", yet standing, on the old home place grounds. (Photo herein.)

In 1864 John Perineau Hunter married Eliza Eveline, his cousin, the daughter of Dr. James Henry and Margaret Park Dillard. She was received by letter into the membership of Old Fields Church, from Rocky Springs Presbyterian Church, on May 8, 1870, this being the date that her husband united with Old Fields Church. Eliza Dillard Hunter was a woman of noble character, possessing exceptional qualifications as a wife and mother. To this union was born nine children, whose histories are:

- (1) Oscar Leander Hunter was affectionately, and better, known to the immediate kin as "Bud." He inherited the old home place and land from his father and throughout his lifetime he lived there, farming the land. He was born in 1865, on New Year's Day and, by a most unusual circumstance, was the only child of this large family who was not born in the old home. His parents had not calculated his arrival quite so soon and, on the day of his birth, his mother had gone by buggy to spend the day at the home of kinsmen a few miles away. In the early afternoon of this blustery January day it began to snow and the road was soon blocked with the heavy drifts. At this most inopportune time her hour arrived and, fearing to remove her in such disagreeable weather, young Oscar Hunter got his first spank in the home of the kinsmen.

He was baptized in Old Fields Church on June 11, 1871 and received as a member on July 10, 1882. He was made a Deacon on Sept. 12, 1892, and an Elder on July 14, 1907. Oscar Hunter was a man of marked integrity, serving as a faithful churchman and as a Trustee of his local School District for many years. He attended the University of South Carolina for a time.

In 1894 he married Mattie Ferguson Craig, who was a graduate of Due West (Erskine) Female Academy and had taught in local schools before her marriage. She was received by letter into membership of Old Fields Church, from Clinton Presbyterian Church, on Aug. 13, 1895. To Oscar and Mattie Craig Hunter were born six children:

- (1) The eldest daughter was named "T", being the namesake of a beloved kinswoman. She married Leonard Isaac Owings, son of a prom-

inent family for whom Owings, S. C. was named. T. graduated from Chicora College in 1915 and taught in local schools prior to her marriage. She was baptized in Old Fields Church on Dec. 9, 1895 and received as a member on Jan. 10, 1909, retaining her membership there until Oct. 28, 1923. Leonard served as a member of the Provost Guard at Camp Jackson, S. C. in World War I, and then became a farmer and merchant. He is a charter member of the Owings Methodist Church, of which he has been a Trustee since organization. T. Hunter Owings is the very capable State Home Management Supervisor for the Farm Home Administration in South Carolina, with her office at Columbia. They have two daughters: (1) Martha Hunter married William Marion Washington. She graduated from Columbia College in 1944, and prior to marriage was with the Army Signal Corps in Washington. Marion served overseas in World War II with Co. K, 254th Infantry Regiment, 63rd Division, receiving a disability discharge for injuries in August of 1945. He resumed his studies at Clemson College, graduating in 1947, and is now engaged in the textile business. They have three children: Elizabeth T, William Marion, Jr. and Mary Lynn. (2) Charlotte attended Columbia College and is employed in the Actuarial Department of the Carolina Life Ins. Co., at Columbia. She married Jerry Gordon Hollingsworth, a 1941 graduate of the University of South Carolina. Jerry served as a noncommissioned officer of the Army in World War II, and is now connected with the Post Office at Columbia, S. C. They have a son, Jerry Gordon, Jr.

(2) John Perineau, first son and namesake of his grandfather, was baptized in Old Fields Church on Feb. 13, 1898 and received into it's membership on Jan. 10, 1909. He served in World War I as a noncommissioned officer of infantry in Co. D, 118th Infantry Regiment, 30th Division. He was severely wounded by shrapnel in the Hindenburg Line on Oct. 6, 1918, for treatment of which wounds he spent three years in Government hospitals, receiving a disability discharge. Until recent years he lived in California, where he was successful as a distributor of tobacco products, retiring and returning to the scene of his boyhood in 1944. He married Martha Patterson, sister of Marie Patterson Hunter, and they have built a modern and attractive home on a hilltop which commands an excellent view of the original Hunter lands and countryside. Martha is a graduate of Converse College and taught prior to marriage. This happy couple are interesting conversationalists and delightful as host and hostess.

(3) Elizabeth Owens, dying in infancy, was born in 1899 and baptized in Old Fields Church on Jan. 13, 1900.

(4) The nextborn children were twin sons, Craig and Dillard, the latter dying in infancy. Both were baptized in Old Fields Church on Apr. 21, 1901. Craig was admitted to membership on Oct. 11, 1914, and elected a Deacon on Oct. 6, 1929. He has been an Elder for several years and has served faithfully and well, also, as Sunday School Superintendent. Like his father, he is a Trustee of the

local School District. He married Kathleen Willis in 1934, and she has been an ardent and active worker in Old Fields Church since marriage. Craig attended Presbyterian College and has since farmed the original Hunter plantation, grown peaches and raised beef cattle. They live in the 127-year-old Samuel Marvin Hunter home at Ora, S. C., which has undergone extensive renovation and has had installed every modern convenience. No finer tribute could be paid to Craig Hunter than to say that he, like his father, is a hard-working, earnest, modest and honest-to-goodness dirt farmer. Kathleen is the ideal combination of the farm wife of yesterday and today. The "home place" is the mecca of Hunter descendants from far and near, and it's occupants accept their situation as hosts with unmistakable sincerity and cordiality. May they live long to keep the candle burning brightly for home-ward bound Hunters - God bless 'em!

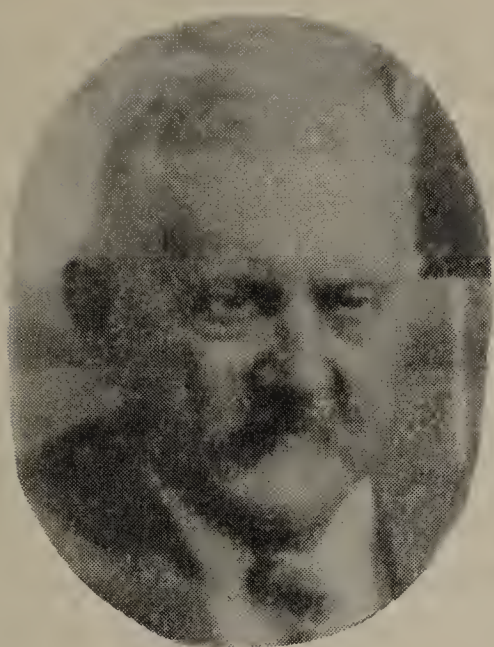
(5) Our next subject is Louise, youngest child of Oscar and Mattie Craig Hunter, the originator of the idea of a family history and, throughout it's progress, the locomotive power which has brought this volume to you. To her must be given the greatest credit for many weeks of thinking and planning, writing letters, interviewing, copying records, reading gravestones and a host of other details too numerous to mention.

Louise was born at the "home place" in 1907, baptized in Old Fields Church on Aug. 30, 1908, and received as a member on June 10, 1917. She attended Winthrop College and was graduated from Chicora College in 1930, then teaching in local schools until her marriage. Her husband, Benjamin Martin Brown, is known and admired by all as just plain "B" Brown. If you should be in the city of Laurens, S. C. and should wish to make his acquaintance, just ask any one on the streets where you can find "B" and they will direct you to a neat jewelry shop on the Square. Louise and B ventured into the jewelry and watch repair business in 1936, "on a shoe string", as they put it, and with faith, vision and hard work they have succeeded, as they deserved to. B is a certified Master Watchmaker, a Deacon in Laurens First Presbyterian Church, member of the Chamber of Commerce, and other local civic and fraternal organizations. The Browns have a son, Roger Hunter who, although born in the city, aspires to be a farmer like his Uncle Craig.

- (2) The first daughter and second child of Dr. John Perineau and Eliza Dillard Hunter was Margaret Leora, known always as Ora. How the Scuffletown community was given a change of name to Ora is the subject of another story in this volume.

The untimely death of her mother when Ora Hunter was 14 years old thrust upon her young but experienced shoulders the domestic

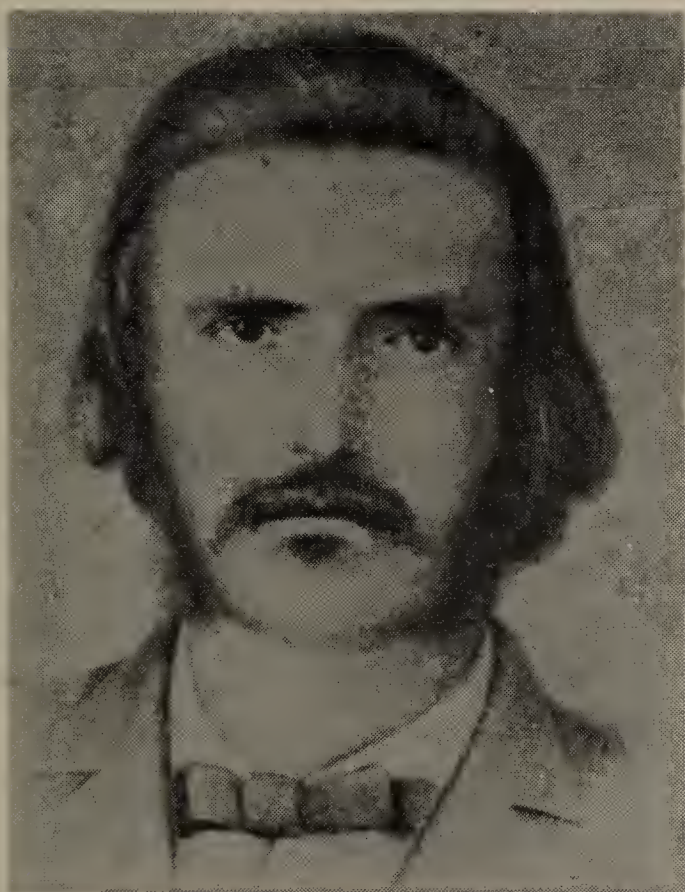
(Continued on Page 81)



Oscar Leander Hunter



Mattie Craig Hunter



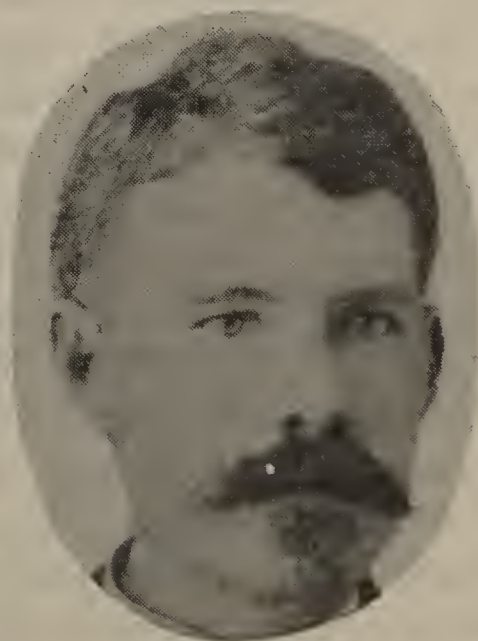
Dr. John Perineau Hunter



Eliza Dillard Hunter



Ora Hunter Macdonald



Robert Tyler Macdonald

responsibility of shaping the destinies of six younger brothers and sisters until the remarriage of their father. Space forbids a summary of all of the sterling qualities of this selfless and altogether remarkable woman. It is enough to say that upon the record which is written yonder of her sojourn here on earth will be found testimonials ascribing to her the virtues of humility, loyalty, wisdom, patience, sympathy, efficiency, faith, hope and love for all of God's creatures.

Ora Hunter was born at the "home place" in 1867, baptized in Old Fields Church on June 11, 1871, and received into it's membership on Sept. 13, 1886. She attended Laurensville Female Academy and, in 1886, married Robert Tyler Macdonald, the ceremony being performed by the late Rev. William Plumer Jacobs, her uncle, who was the founder of Thornwell Orphanage and Presbyterian College. The story of this romance and marriage is the subject of another article herein.

Robert Tyler Macdonald was in all respects a self-educated and a self-made man. The son of Dr. Alfred and Louise Cooper Macdonald, he was born near Montgomery, Ala. in 1850. His father, a distinguished physician in that section, was murdered by a demented slave when the son was a youngster. His mother was a superb teacher, and from her he obtained such education as he had. His employment as a surveyor's helper revealed to him his life's profession, and one in which he was to excel.

In 1888 he was selected to relocate the right of way and to modernize the patchwork system of the Mexican National Railway, a task which required fifteen years. The Macdonalds lived in Mexico City during most of this time, the mother returning to the old home place for the birth of all of the children except one. Robert and Ora Hunter Macdonald had these six children:

- (1) Perineau Hunter was born prematurely and died in infancy.
- (2) Eliza Dillard was baptized in Old Fields Church in October of 1888. She attended American schools in Mexico City for eight years and retains vivid recollections of her girlhood there. She later attended Agnes Scott College and took a course in kindergarten work in Atlanta, teaching in local kindergartens for several years. She was one of the co-organizers of the Samuel Marvin Hunter annual reunions and was it's first Secretary. Eliza was active for many years in the Sunday School and the Womens Auxiliary of Decatur Presbyterian Church. She married Joseph K. Muse, a graduate of Donald Fraser Military Academy. Joe has been in the fire insurance business throughout his adult life and is now the Fire Underwriter for the States of Louisiana and Mississippi for the Aetna Associated Companies. He is a former Sunday School Superintendent and Bible Class teacher in Decatur, Georgia Presbyterian Church and has served with devotion and distinction as an Elder in this church for many years. They have a daughter, Ora Macdonald, a graduate of Agnes Scott College, and employed as an Employment Supervisor for the Georgia Department of Labor, at Atlanta.

(3) John Tyler Perineau, born at the "home place", was baptized in Old Fields Church on Aug. 25, 1894. As a youngster nearing his fifth birthday he was still wearing a head of long and beautiful curls. On a visit to the old home with his mother, his uncles, Ed and Mills, decided that he was much too old to be wearing such "feminine" adornment and sneaked him off to a barber. Returning, they tossed the shorn locks into his mother's lap, whereupon, as mothers are wont to do, she had a good cry. Tyler received much of his elementary education in Mexico, and later attended Donald Fraser Military Academy at Decatur, Ga. His father died when he was yet quite a young man, and Tyler readily accepted the responsibility as mainstay of the family with becoming fortitude and competence. In World War I he served from May 29, 1918 to April, 1919 with the 331st Tank Battalion, as a Sergeant, participating in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. He married Marie Bain, of Jacksonville, Fla. They lived in California from 1928 to 1949, and Tyler was engaged in the mining industry. Returning to the scene of his childhood in 1951, he bought and restored an early home at Ora, and plans to raise beef cattle. He is now Southeastern District Manager for the Clayton Mfg. Co., distributors of automotive machinery.

Their son, Tyler, Jr., resides, with his wife, the former Charlotte Williams, and daughter, Sheridan Marie, called Sherie, in Los Angeles, Calif., where Tyler is an advertising company executive. Tyler, Jr. acclaimed distinction as a speaker while a student at the University of Southern California, winning, among other honors, the 1944 Hearst National Oratory Contest. He served in the Marine Corps in World War II.

(4) Alfred attended Donald Fraser Military Academy, the University of North Carolina, where he played football, and the Georgia School of Technology, where he was a member of the Sigma Nu Fraternity and an outstanding player on the varsity football team. After serving in World War I as an Ensign in the Navy he became engaged in the construction business, estimating material and supervising much of the construction on Atlanta's Federal Reserve Bank, the Henry Grady Hotel and other large structures. He is now a Construction Examiner for the Federal Housing Authority. His wife is the former Isabel Wheatley, a graduate of Brenau College, Gainesville, Ga., where she was a member of Phi Mu Sorority. The Alfred Macdonalds have no children.

(5) Olive Louise died in infancy in Mexico City, Mexico.

(6) Mary Evelyn, who goes by her second name, attended schools in Jacksonville, Fla. and Decatur, Ga., later taking a secretarial course, and has been connected for several years with the Atlanta Regional Office of the Interstate Commerce Commission. She married Leon Hollingsworth, who served as a Hospital Sergeant with Field Hospital and Ambulance units in World War I. He is the War Historian of DeKalb County, Georgia, and can write fairly creditable articles on political and historical subjects with the aid

of an encyclopedia, erasers, a typewriter, a grammarian and a couple of "ghost writers." He is the author and editor of this work, a circumstance which can be blamed on the Samuel Marvin Hunters. The task was really quite simple: scores of the kin wrote up the vital statistics and other data and sent it to him. He then copied it on a typewriter, carried it to a printer and a binder, who gave the finished product to a postman, who brought it to you. It is as simple as that. Any way, the Hollingsworths have two daughters:

(1) Mary Evelyn, the namesake of her mother and called by both names, inherited exceptional music talent from her parents. Mother could sing "Rock-a-Bye Baby" recognizably, and her father is an accomplished player of the ocharina, or "sweet potato", assuming that his audience is not music-conscious. Quite seriously, though, Mary Evelyn studied with Helen Boykin, an accomplished teacher of piano and composer of piano music, as a child. On the basis of her scholastic work at Decatur (Ga.) Girls High School she received a scholarship to Brenau College and Conservatory, but chose to study instead at Eastman School of Music, University of Rochester, N.Y. She received her Bachelor of Music and Master of Music Degrees from Eastman, where she met John Golz, of Chambersburg, Pa., who also was awarded Bachelor and Master Degrees from Eastman. They were married in 1948 when John was a member of the music faculty at Valparaiso (Lutheran) University, Valparaiso, Ind. After their marriage, Mary Evelyn also joined the faculty of Valparaiso, where both taught until 1951, when they were granted a leave of absence to do graduate work at the American University at Fontainebleau, and the Paris Conservatory of Music, in France. John will continue to study abroad until the summer of 1953 and their home will be in Paris. Their daughter, Elizabeth Ann, had just begun to speak a few words in English when they left. Her grandparents are advised that she now speaks mostly French, and quite well.

(2) Elizabeth Muse, called Betty, attended Decatur schools and was a member of Girls High School Glee Club. She attended Erskine College and later took a secretarial course, being employed by the General Electric Co. prior to her marriage. Her husband, Malcolm Whitlock, is a native of Marietta, Ga. and saw five years service at sea in World War II, participating in several Mediterranean and Pacific occupations. The Whitlocks live near Decatur. Malcolm is an inventory manager for Atlanta Dairies, Inc. They have a sturdy young son, Stephen O'Connor.

(3) John Perineau, Jr., called "Jackie", third child of Dr. John Perineau and Eliza Dillard Hunter, died in infancy.

(4) James Mills Hunter, second son and fourth child, was born at the "home place" in 1871, and died in 1941, never marrying. He was baptized in Old Fields Church on June 11, 1871, and admitted to membership on Sept. 13, 1886. He was elected as an Elder on Oct. 6, 1929, but declined to accept on account of his failing health. He

He attended Presbyterian College, and in his early adult life was engaged in the mercantile business at Ora, S. C., later moving to Laurens, where he and his brother, Hampton, organized and operated the mercantile firm of Hunter Brothers. Mills Hunter was a shrewd investor in land and securities and, at the time of his death, was considered a comfortably wealthy man. He was quiet and modest in his manner and generous to worthy causes with his means. He cherished an abiding affection for his kin and the benevolence of his great heart and bounteous hand will ever be remembered within the family circle.

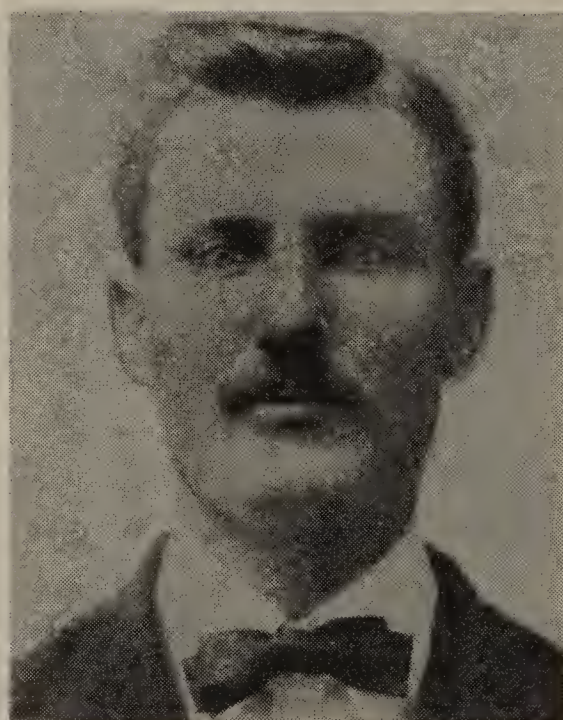
- (5) Luma Park, the fourth son and fifth child, died in infancy.
- (6) Samuel Edgar, known always as Ed, died at 46 years of age. He was baptized in Old Fields Church in June of 1876 and admitted to membership on Sept. 13, 1886. He was the owner of one of the first automobiles in his section, and the accounts of his operation of it provides the basis of many hilarious stories. He was engaged in the hardware business throughout most of his life, first at Greenwood, S. C. with his brother-in-law, the late Niles Craig, and later in business for himself there. He married Lillian Kilgore, who lived only three years after their marriage. Their only child, Mary Evelyn, died in infancy on the day of her birth.
- (7) The sixth son and seventh child of Dr. John Perineau and Eliza Dillard Hunter was Melmoth Hampton, known and admired by everybody as "Hamp." Born in 1876, he was baptized in Old Fields Church in June of 1871, and admitted to membership on Aug. 29, 1889. Hampton Hunter was one of the first students of Clemson College, and for several years thereafter was a planter at Ora, and later in partnership with his brother, Mills, in Hunter Brothers, in Laurens. He was an officer and a faithful member of Laurens First Presbyterian Church. He married Mary Elizabeth Jeans, a greatly beloved and gracious woman. She was received as a member of Old Fields Church, by letter from Rocky Springs Presbyterian Church, on Jan. 12, 1896. The four children of this marriage are:
 - (1) Leora and her husband, Joe Gruber, are residents of Charleston, S. C. She was baptized in Old Fields Church on Sept. 11, 1904, and is a graduate of Chicora College. Their daughter is Mary Jo.
 - (2) Ida Mae, now Mrs. Gilbert Roberson, is a graduate of Chicora College, and Gilbert attended Clemson College. Ida Mae was baptized in Old Fields Church on Oct. 15, 1907. The Robersons live in Laurens, S. C., where Gilbert operates a successful insurance agency. Their daughter is named Rosanne.
 - (3) Melmoth Hampton, Jr. is a graduate of Presbyterian College, and his wife, the former Harriet Gray, of Columbia College. Hampton is active in the real estate and building field in his home city, and is a respected and influential young business man there. They have two children, Lucile Gray and Melmoth Hampton, III.



Melmoth Hampton Hunter



Mary Jeans Hunter



James Mills Hunter



Molly Hunter Craig



James Perineau Hunter

(4) Edna married Yancey Poole, and they live in Laurens, S. C., where Yancey is the Chevrolet automobile dealer. Edna attended Queens College, and is a graduate of Presbyterian College. Yancey studied at Clemson College. They have a son, Yancey, Jr.

(8) The second of the two daughters and the eighth child of Dr. John Perineau and Eliza Dillard Hunter, revered and loved by every one as "Molly", was baptized "Mary Eliza Eveline" in Old Fields Church in August of 1881, and was received as a member on Aug. 27, 1889, where her membership remained until May 13, 1900, when she and her husband, Niles Craig, established their home in Greenwood, S. C. He was received as a member of Old Fields, by letter from the Bethany Presbyterian Church, on Aug. 29, 1896. Molly Hunter Craig was born at the "home place" in 1878. She possessed a buoyant and engaging personality and an elegance of grace and charm which endeared her to the members of the family and to a countless host of admirers and friends throughout her life. She was a faithful member of the Greenwood (S. C.) First Presbyterian Church and for many years an officer in it's Womens Auxiliary, and was an active and interested member of Star Fort Chapter, D. A. R. An 1899 graduate of Chicora College, she married Niles A. Craig, the son of a pioneer and respected Laurens County family, in 1900. Niles Craig enjoyed and deserved a reputation for his unquestioned integrity as a citizen and an influential business man of his home city. He owned and operated the Greenwood Hardware Co., which carried on an extensive trade in hardware and farm tools and machinery. To this union were born three children:

(1) Samuel Perineau and his wife, the former Louise Robinson, are residents of Atlanta, where Sam is connected with a lithographing firm. He attended Davidson College. Louise is considered a most competent and industrious home maker and business woman. Their only child, Mary Anne, married James David Reeves, Jr., a native of Kansas, in 1950, while Anne was a student at Agnes Scott College and Jimmy a student at Georgia School of Technology. She was always a bright student, continuing her studies at Agnes Scott after her marriage, and graduating with high honors in 1952, less than five months after the birth of their son, James David, III. Jimmy's studies at Georgia Tech were interrupted by service in the Pacific as an officer of the Navy, but resumed his studies after the war and graduated from Tech in 1952 with the degree of Chemical Engineer. Their home is in Towson, Md., near Baltimore, where Jimmy is a Chemical Engineer with the Standard Oil Co. Their infant son merits, perhaps, the unusual distinction of being the youngest Hunter descendant ever to travel by air. His parents had preceded him to Baltimore to put their house in order and, on Mar. 10, 1952, when eight weeks old, little Jimmy, in the custody of his maternal grandmother, flew from Atlanta to his new home. His vocal observations on this flight could not be interpreted, but grand-

mother insists that he was the most casual traveler aboard, notwithstanding that he got so "up in the air" at this tender age. We hasten to add that the grandmother also survived.

(2) Joshua Mills, called Josh by his friends and "Bubber" by members of the family, was short in stature and a somewhat rotund young man, but his shortness of stature was by no means a measure of his boundless enthusiasm and energy, good humor and absolute sincerity and integrity. He was greatly loved and respected by all who were privileged to share his association. He graduated from Georgia School of Technology in 1923, and entered the hardware firm of his father and became his dependable mainstay. He later engaged himself successfully as a distributor of household appliances in his home city of Greenwood, S. C. His untimely death from pneumonia, age 42 in 1944, came as a shock to his family and to a host of friends and admirers. His wife, the former Mildred Bolton, of Greenwood, teaches in Greenwood schools. They had no children.

(3) Ora Hunter, daughter and youngest child of Niles and Molly Hunter Craig, is a graduate of Agnes Scott College and, prior to her marriage, was employed in Atlanta by the Retail Credit Co. Her husband, DuBose Stuckey, is an Auditor with Greenwood Cotton Mills, popular with the kin, and highly regarded in business, civic and social affairs in Greenwood. He is an officer and an enthusiastic member of Greenwood Lions Club, which he represented as a delegate to the organization's National Convention held in Mexico City, Mexico, this summer (1952), and on which combination business and pleasure trip Ora accompanied him. DuBose is active in the work of Greenwood's Episcopal Church and is a member of it's Board of Vestry. He served capably as the Treasurer of the Publication Committee in preparing this history. There are two lively youngsters in the Stuckey home, Craig and John.

- (9) The ninth child of Dr. John Perineau and Eliza Dillard Hunter died in infancy, unnamed. This child does not necessarily appear in the chronological order of births, the date not being available.

We have said that Eliza Dillard Hunter died when the children of her marriage to Dr. John P. Hunter were young. Following her death in 1881, Dr. Hunter married Mary Ellen Kilgore, who survived him by several years. She came, by letter from the Methodist Church, to membership in Old Fields Church on Feb. 24, 1884. Of this marriage was born a son, James Perineau, baptized in Old Fields Church on Oct. 12, 1888. After Dr. Hunter's death the widow moved to Largo, Fla., and in this State the son was largely reared.

- (10) James Perineau Hunter was born in the "home place" in 1888. He graduated from the University of Florida with a degree in Civil Engineering and then was engaged as an engineer for a time in Cuba by the Hershey (chocolate) Corporation. He served in France as an

officer of Infantry in World War I, and in 1921 he married Linda Jones, a native of Georgia, who survives him. Linda attended the University of Georgia and has taught school. She is now employed at Patrick Air Force Base, near Melbourne, Fla., her home. James and Linda Jones Hunter had these three daughters:

(1) Harriet Ellen graduated from Florida State University with a degree in Home Economics. Her husband is James Wesley White, who is a Chief Petty Officer of the Navy, with aircraft carrier service in World War II. They live in Memphis, Tenn., where her husband is an instructor in electronics with the Navy. The Whites have two sons, James Hunter and David Frederich.

(2) Margaret Lucile married Garland James McCulloch, a Navy instructor in electronics in World War II and who, at the close of the war in the Pacific, was in Japan and Korea. Margaret graduated from Florida State University with a B. S. Degree in Applied Arts and is employed as an architect's designer at Patrick Air Force Base. The McCullochs have no children.

(3) Claire Irene lives in Atlanta, is unmarried, and is a Civil Service employee of the Federal Government. She is a graduate of Christian College, Columbia, Mo.

This concludes the history of the descendants of Dr. John Perineau Hunter by his two marriages.

MARY ROSANNA (HUNTER) IRBY

In the will of her mother, Mary Rosanna Hunter, second daughter and eighth child of her parents, is repeatedly referred to as "Mary R. M. Hunter." This manner of referring to her can not be explained. If she did, indeed, have more or other names the record fails to divulge them. She was born at the "home place" in 1839, and died as a young woman at the age of 31. Mary Rosanna was admitted to membership in Old Fields Church on May 8, 1870. She married Captain George Michael Irby, the son of Dr. William and Mary Eichelberger Irby, on Oct. 12, 1864.



Mary Rosanna Hunter Irby

It will be recalled that in the will of her mother, Mary Mills Hunter, Mary Rosanna was to receive certain articles of furniture, one set of china, and all of the silverware. Our readers will be interested to know that this very same china and silver has been passed down from the third generation and much of it is in the proud custody of a fifth generation kinsman, Frances W. Irby, of Woodruff, S. C.

George M. Irby served with distinction as an officer of the Confederate Army. His daughter-in-law, Frances W. Irby, has contributed a beautifully written narrative of the romance between Mary Rosanna and Captain Irby, set down by her from the telling by her late husband, Dunklin Irby. It is unfortunate that it must be abstracted to conform to space available, but we shall try to do so without too great deviation from the text.

The story relates that the two met in the society of old Scuffletown before the war's beginning, and notes that Captain Irby pressed his suit for her affection in Columbia, S. C., which suggests that she may have studied there. It recites that in 1863 Captain Irby received serious wounds on North Anna River, near Richmond, and that upon his arrival at the Richmond hospital he was ordered to be placed in a tent removed from the main hospital, in the belief that his wounds would bring death to him within a few hours. A Mrs. Kerr, proprietress of a Richmond convalescent home, happened across this disconsolate and suffering officer and, moved with compassion for him, requested and was given permission to remove him to her home. While he was a patient in her home a young Richmond woman, in her round of visiting wounded Confederates, called at the Kerr home and sent an inquiry to Captain Irby if he would see "Mary Hunter." He was, of course, thrilled with anticipation that his unexpected visitor was the subject of his dreams from Carolina, and readily consented to see her. Frances Irby's narrative does not record the Captain's anguish when another, and strange, Mary Hunter entered his room, and we shall end the story here.

Happily, the Captain's wounds responded to treatment. He was given a medical discharge and proceeded forthwith to Scuffletown, where sitting in a chair in the home of the bride's parents, the nuptial ties were consummated.

To George Michael and Mary Rosanna Hunter Irby were born two sons:

- (1) Laurens Hunter, born in 1865, was baptized in Old Fields Church on May 8, 1870. He studied medicine and became an eminent physician of Woodruff, S. C. Dr. Laurens Irby was twice married. Of his first marriage to Lillian Ann (or Alexander) Drummond was born these children:

- (1) James Dunklin Irby married St. Lawrence Wilson, who survives him. Their children are: Harrell Hunter married Mildred White and they have two children, Harrell Hunter, Jr. and Judy Shannon; (2) Frances Patricia Jeanne first married Willie Monroe Wright, who died in 1943, and she then married Robert Slocum Penton. There are no children of either marriage; (3) Charles Manning married Mary Garner, and they have no children.

- (2) Annie Lou, a graduate of Winthrop College, married John Archie Willis. Their two children, Mary Elizabeth and William Laurens, both died in infancy.

- (3) George Samuel, married Hannah Barton, and their four children are: (1) George Samuel, Jr. married Mary Sue Amburn. They live in Pittsfield, Mass., and have a son, George Samuel, III; (2) Barton

married Vera Vivian Foster. They have no children; (3) Nell and her husband, Ryland Olive, live in Forestville, Conn. They have no children; (4) Laurens Hunter is a student at the University of South Carolina. He is not married.

(4) Margaret Rose attended Chicora College, and married Benjamin Melmoth Kilgore, her cousin. (For the history of the children of this marriage see page 59.)

Following the death of Lillian Drummond in 1898, Dr. Laurens Irby married Annie Staples White, of Drakes Branch, Va., a teacher. Of this marriage was born a daughter, Virginia, who married Harold Kendrick James, deceased. Virginia graduated from Converse College with an A. B. Degree and teaches school in Woodruff, S. C. Their three children are: (1) Mary Anne married Martin Luther Harmon, and they have no children; (2) Virginia married Esco Leopard. After graduation from Clemson College he was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant of Infantry on Apr. 24, 1951, sailing shortly thereafter for service in the Orient. His organization, the 7th Infantry Regiment of the 3rd Division was engaged in the campaigns of Dagmar and Armistice Hills in Korea, where he was wounded in September of 1951, and for which wounds he received the Purple Heart Medal. Virginia and Esco have no children; (3) Margaret Virginia died in infancy.

This completes the history of the children of Dr. Laurens Irby by his two marriages.

(2) Dunklin Benham was the other of the two sons of George Michael and Mary Rosanna Hunter Irby. He was baptized in Old Fields Church on May 8, 1870, and married Frances Westmoreland Kilgore in 1914. She survives him and resides in Woodruff, S. C. They had no children.

This concludes the history of the descendants of George Michael and Mary Rosanna Hunter Irby.

Following the death of Mary Rosanna in 1870, Captain Irby married Lou Walker Henderson, a widow, and to them was born a daughter, Mary Lou, who died unmarried.

This concludes the history of the descendants of the first Samuel Marvin Hunter and Mary Mills, his wife.

-----oOoOo-----

We will go back at this point to resume the review of the remaining children of the second generation John Hunter and his wife, Margaret McClintock, and their children's children. To this point we have reviewed the histories of three of their seven children.

Fourth
Generation

Fifth
Generation

Nancy Agnes McClintock
William C. Dunn

Nancy Adella Brown

John Augustus Brown

Robert Williams Brown

Margaret McClintock
Rev.Brown

Robt. Hamilton McClintock
Never married

John Leland McClintock
Charlotte Augusta Crews

Laurens G. McClintock
Never married

John Leland McClintock, Jr.
Died young

Laurens Augustus McClintock
Never married

Sam'l. Hunter McClintock

William McClintock (twin)
Died in infancy

Mary Margaret McClintock

Jno. Hendricks McClintock

Samuel McClintock (twin)
Died in infancy

James Brannon McClintock

James H. McClintock
Mary Katherine Arnold

Nancy Elizabeth McClintock

William Leland McClintock

John J. McClintock
Died in infancy

Mary Kilester McClintock
William Madison Jones

Margaret Belinda Jones
Samuel Esiah Williams

Antoinette Lutitia Jones
Samuel Esiah Williams

Third
Generation

Margaret Hunter
John McClintock

MARGARET HUNTER McCLINTOCK

Margaret was the first daughter and fourth child of John Hunter, II and his wife, Margaret (Peggy) McClintock. We shall suppose that she was born in the log home of her parents at Scuffletown. Born in 1795, she married John McClintock, her cousin, when she was 19 years of age. John was the son of James and Margaret Hutchinson McClintock, and the grandson of John and Margaret Simpson McClintock, who emigrated from Ireland around 1770, settling first near old Grandfather Hunter down at Milton, and later upon lands at Scuffletown.

It was the ambition of this third John McClintock to emulate the example of his uncle, the Rev. Robert McClintock, a Presbyterian minister, a learned theologian (graduate of Glasgow University), and an inspired and zealous crusader and the organizer of Presbyterian congregations in North and South Carolina. Rev. Robert McClintock was a double kinsman of this John McClintock, he having married Martha, the sister of John's father. But the lad's aspirations were shattered when he was 15 years old by the tragic death of his father, thrusting upon him the care of his mother (he was the only child), and the management of his father's plantation. The father, James McClintock, was trying to ford the swollen waters of Warriors Creek with a wagon and a team of mules when one of the mules missed his footing and fell into the swift current. In the effort to rescue the team, the father became entangled in the harness and was drowned before help could be summoned.

Throughout his life, however, he was faithful to and active in the lay work of the church, serving with devotion as an Elder in the Old Fields and Laurens Presbyterian congregations, in which city he was a successful merchant.

In the 31 years of her married life, Margaret bore her husband ten children. Their histories, which follow, are not in all cases complete. Living descendants of this branch could not be located for the purpose of substantiating much data on the line which was in hand covering its earlier families until the preparation of the manuscript was too far advanced to permit further investigation. Much authentic data on this line was obtained and is here recorded.

That portion of the line of descent which is known or thought to be incomplete will be so indicated (*).

These are the ten children of John and Margaret Hunter McClintock:

(1) Nancy Agnes is said to have married William C. Dunn. The only memorandum which we have on this marriage says that the Dunns moved to the "west", where they lived thereafter, and that there were no children of the marriage.

(2) Margaret married the Rev.Brown, and to them were born three children, Nancy Adella, John Augustus and Robert Williams. Our information on this family ends at this point.

* Family history incomplete.

- (3) James H.... McClintock married Mary Katherine Arnold, and to them were born six children: (1) Samuel Hunter; (2) Mary Margaret; (3) John Hendricks; (4) James Brannon; (5) Nancy Elizabeth; and (6) William Leland.

Whom any of them married, if they did, could not be ascertained, and our knowledge of them ends at this point.

- (4) John J.....died in infancy, age nine months.

- (5) Mary Kilester (one record spells it "Colesta"), born in 1822, married William Madison Jones. The latter is said to have been thrice married, Mary Kilester being either his second or third wife. To this union was born two daughters, Margaret Belinda and Antoinette Lutitia. Margaret Belinda was the first wife of Samuel Esiah Williams. After her death, Mr. Williams married her sister, Antoinette. There were children of both marriages, as follows:

* William Williams married Maggie Nelson.

John Dunn Williams, born in 1868, married Ellen Douglas Simmons, and to them were born five children:

- (1) James Lafayette married Mattie Anderson, and their son, Earl, died in infancy.
- (2) Minnie Florence married Ernest Cunningham Moore, deceased, and there were no children of this marriage.
- (3) Mittie Antoinette married Homer Lee Thomas, and they live in Louisville, Ky. They have no children.
- (4) John Douglas married Margaret Pauline Wolff, deceased. They had two children, LeEllen and John Douglas, Jr., both unmarried. LeEllen is the capable and obliging assistant to the Court Clerk of Laurens County, S. C.
- (5) Margaret Capitola resides in Birmingham, Ala., and is unmarried. Her name does not necessarily appear in the chronological order of birth as this data was not ascertained.

* Charles Madison Williams married Sallie Cunningham Caldwell. They had eleven children, the names of whom have not been ascertained.

* Essie married Mack Terry and they had six children, the names of whom have not been ascertained.

The foregoing are the children of the first marriage of Samuel Esiah Williams to Margaret Belinda Jones. Following are his children by his second marriage to Antoinette Lutitia Jones:

Margaret Amelia married Luther Harley Abercrombie. No children.

* Family history incomplete.

- * Augusta Antoinette married William Lawson Terry, deceased. They had ten children, the names of whom have not been ascertained.

Samuel Esiah, Jr. married Sarah Mattie Smith. No children.

- * Adam Preston married Mattie Hamilton. They had a daughter, Frances, who married an O'Dell, and other children whose names have not been ascertained.

This completes such history as could be obtained on the families of Samuel Esiah Williams by his marriages to the Jones sisters, Margaret Belinda and Antoinette Lutitia.

- (6-7) Samuel and William, twin sons of the marriage of John and Margaret Hunter McClintock, died in infancy.

- (8) Robert Hamilton died when 25 years of age, never marrying.

- (9) John Leland was born in 1830 and planned to become a physician. He "read" medicine under Dr. James Henry Dillard, a Hunter kinsman, and while so doing lived in Dr. Dillard's home. It is said that Dr. Dillard was interested in his protege and had in mind turning his practice over to the younger man at his retirement or death. John Leland McClintock married Charlotte Augusta Crews in 1861 and then joined the Confederate Army. He was killed in the Battle of Frazier's Farm, near Richmond, in 1862. Of this marriage there were two sons: Laurens G., whom it is believed never married, and John Leland, Jr., who died in infancy. Inasmuch as the father lost his life a little more than a year after his marriage, one of these two children was born posthumously.

- (10) Lawrence Augustus died at age 30, never marrying.

This concludes the history of the descendants of John and Margaret Hunter McClintock.

Margaret Hunter McClintock died in 1845, and in 1848 John McClintock married Elizabeth Foster Bobo, and in 1852 he married Eliza E. (or Eliza Teague) Fairburn. It is not known if there were children of these latter two marriages.

- * Family history incomplete.

-----oOoOo-----

Fourth
Generation

Fifth
Generation

Third
Generation

Nancy Hunter
James B. Park

Andrew Park
Died in infancy

Margaret Hunter Park
James Henry Dillard

John Hunter Park
Never married

Nancy Mary Dillard
Died in infancy

Eliza Eveline Dillard
John Perineau Hunter

Sarah Postell Dillard
Robert Eberle Richardson

Mary Jane Dillard
William Plumer Jacobs

James Park Dillard
Margaret Elizabeth Irene Byrd

John Hunter Dillard
Never married

NANCY HUNTER PARK

This was the second daughter and fifth child of John and Margaret McClintock Hunter. She was born in the log home at Scuffletown in the year 1797.

It is a characteristic of the Hunters that earlier generations of them did not live to advanced ages, but Nancy became an exception to this rule by living to be 69 years old. Nor did she marry until she had arrived, for those times, at the "old maid" age of 22 years.

It may be interesting to note here that, whereas girls often became brides as young as 15 years, and rarely over 20, it was unusual for the men to marry at an earlier age than 21. A sample check of marital ages for that period reveals an average marriage age for women as being about 18, while that for the men was about 28. An illustration of this custom is the case of James Park, whom Nancy Hunter married. He had arrived at the "bachelor" age of 31 years.

Probably because of her long life, Nancy is referred to in the earlier family record as "Granny Park." The accompanying photograph, reproduced from an old portrait in the days before photography became common, shows her as a comparatively young woman.

An accepted tradition says that James and Nancy Hunter Park, at the time or very shortly after their marriage, lived in the large, two-story house which is yet standing a few miles from Ora, S.C.

It is not known whether James Park built this house for his bride, or whether it had already stood for a time before their marriage. In any event, it is about 132 years old.

To the union of Nancy Hunter and James Park was born three children: Margaret, who married Dr. James Henry Dillard; Andrew, who died in infancy; and John Hunter, who died unmarried at age 25.

The line which descends from Margaret Hunter, the only one of this family who married and had issue, has come to be known as the "Dillard branch". The history of this line follows:



Nancy Hunter Park

MARGARET HUNTER PARK DILLARD

Margaret Park Dillard was born in 1820 in the "Granny Park house", near Scuffletown. She married Dr. James Henry Dillard when she was 17 years of age, and he 30.

The site where they made their home after marriage is thought to be

in the vicinity of Musgrove Mill, on the Enoree River, in Laurens County, S. C. This home was destroyed by fire within a few years after their marriage, and Dr. Dillard built another fine residence on the road from Scuffletown to Clinton, which he named "Coldwater", so named for a copious spring of excellent, cold water which issued from underneath the base of a huge, spreading oak. Many are the reminiscences of later Hunters who enjoyed the bounty of this splendid watering source: the older ones slaking their noonday thirst from a gourd, and the youngsters angling for "crawfish" and spring lizards among the shadows of the submerged stones. It is said that upon the soft rock of it's retaining wall may be found carved the names of the lads of yesteryears whose grandchildren are named in this genealogy. Elsewhere herein will be found a photograph of this landmark home.

From a variety of memos which depict the life and characteristics of Margaret Park Dillard is revealed unmistakable evidence that she was, indeed, a most versatile and remarkable woman. On the Dillard plantation lived a hundred or more slaves. A profound student of the Scriptures, Margaret Park Dillard exemplified, rather than professed, the teachings of the Master. She conducted regular classes in reading and interpreting God's word to the scores of pickaninnies in the section and held weekly prayer meetings with the adults. She taught them, moreover, the arts of cooking, sewing, spinning, weaving, carding and quilting. From among likely prospects among the negro girls each of her daughters had a personal maid, and the boys playmates in their dusky contemporaries.

Dr. James Henry Dillard was born in 1807, probably in Henry County, Va., the son of Capt. James Dillard, a Revolutionary hero, and a Miss Ramage. He was graduated in medicine from the Medical College at Augusta, Ga., later the Medical School of the University of Georgia, and enjoyed a wide and successful practice in several counties adjacent to his home county of Laurens.

To these well qualified and distinguished parents were born four daughters and two sons, each of whom was to make worthy contributions to the moral, social and economic life of their communities.

These are the children of Dr. James H. and Margaret Park Dillard:

- (1) Nancy Mary, the firstborn, died in infancy.
- (2) Eliza Eveline married Dr. John Perineau Hunter, her cousin, and her history and children will be found under his caption herein.
- (3) Sarah Postell was greatly beloved by all who knew her as "Sally". She married Robert Eberle Richardson, her cousin, and her history and that of her children will be found under his caption.
- (4) Mary Jane was an accomplished and very beautiful young woman. She became the wife of the late and revered Rev. William Plumer Jacobs whose name is spoken with reverence by many hundreds of families who were to benefit from his ministry of affection and compassion.



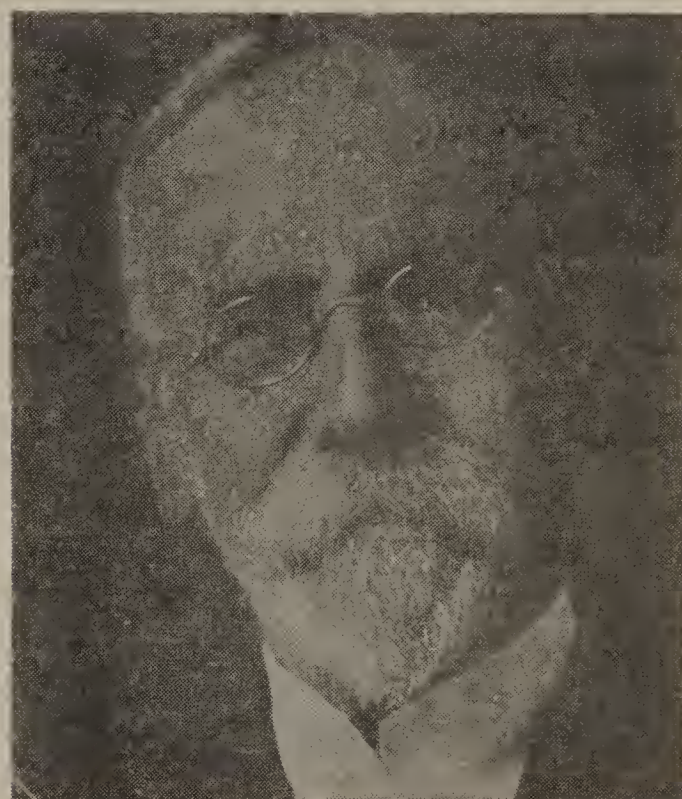
Dr. James Henry Dillard



Margaret Park Dillard



Mary Jane Dillard Jacobs



Rev. William Plumer Jacobs



James Park Dillard



Irene Byrd Dillard

SOUTH CAROLINA

Female Collegiate Institute,

BARHAMVILLE, NEAR COLUMBIA, S. C.

This is to Certify, That Miss *Eliza E. Dillard* having completed the prescribed Course of Studies in this Institution, and having made the requisite proficiency in the various Branches laid down in that Course; as, also, having conformed to the Rules and Regulations established in the Institute, is admitted to its Highest Honours, conferred by this Diploma.

In Testimony Whereof, We, the Principal and Instructors, have hereunto respectively attached our signatures.

[Signature] Principal.

A. C. Edwards
William H. Smith
W. H. Smith
Wm. H. Smith
Charles H. Smith

George E. Van Hook
Lydia H. H. H.
William C. H. H.
Martha M. H.
Elizabeth H.

Diploma of Eliza Eveline Dillard,
 who later married Dr. John Perineau Hunter

for little children bereaved of their parents.

Mary Jane graduated from Laurensville Female Academy. The story of the romance between Mary Jane and young William Plumer Jacobs - one which endured throughout their married life - is one of unsurpassed beauty and tenderness. Let us turn the pages back 88 years and have a look on what is going on.

William Plumer Jacob's father, who was the pastor of Laurens Presbyterian Church, had sent his son, a ministerial student, as his substitute at the morning worship service of Rocky Springs Presbyterian Church, out in the country a few miles from Laurens. The occasion was one of his first sermon deliveries, and the young minister recorded that on the horseback journey he was nervous over the prospect. He was well received, however, and his apprehensions vanished when he spied the beautiful and charming young organist who, from that moment, became the light of his life. Throughout the fleeting years of their married life she was his constant companion and inspiration. No better illustration of his dependence upon her for the strength which he so needed to carry on his many endeavors is to be found than in the lines in his diary which record the travail of his soul when, on Jan. 16, 1879, Mary Jane went out of his temporal life: "She died at 11:35 today.....oh, my Lord, what shall I do? Help me, oh, my God! Half the world is gone out to me. Oh, my God, forsake me not in this hour. I had thee fourteen years, and yet I would give everything for one short hour's converse with thee. Pity me, oh, my friends. Help me, oh, my God."

William Plumer Jacobs, the son of Dr. Ferdinand and Elizabeth Chew Jacobs, of Alexandria, Va., was born at Yorkville (York) S. C., where his father was pastor of the Presbyterian Church, in 1842. There his mother died, whereupon his father removed to Charleston, where William P. Jacobs graduated, and was awarded an M. A. Degree, from the College of Charleston, and then entered Columbia Theological Seminary, at Columbia, to prepare for his long and gifted life in the ministry and humanitarian works. He was awarded the degree of Doctor of Divinity by Erskine College, and that of Doctor of Laws by Presbyterian College, which he founded. He was the founder, also, of Thornwell (Presbyterian) Orphanage, at Clinton, S. C., the third oldest such institution in the United States. He helped to organize, and was the pastor of rural churches in his section, and served the pastorate of Clinton Presbyterian Church for 47 years.

This writer is not qualified to superimpose upon these pages an image of the busy and dedicated life of this Godly man. For this purpose is recommended a biography of his life, written in the fluent language of his son, Dr. Thornwell Jacobs. (W. P. Jacobs - Revell).

To William Plumer and Mary Jane Dillard Jacobs were born a daughter and five sons, whose histories follow:

- (1) Florence Lee became the wife of William James Bailey, the son of Mercer Silas Bailey. The father is said to have arrived in

Clinton, S. C. with his wife and baby, a one-horse wagon and five bales of cotton, plus the ambition to succeed by thrift and hard work. Among other enterprises he organized a private banking house, taking his son into partnership, later founding the Clinton Cotton Mills, which the son operated successfully following the father's death. To this union was born two sons:

(1) William Cyrus attended Davidson College, then engaged himself in the local banking business. He was a Vice President of the Clinton Cotton Mills at the time of his death in 1920. His wife was the former Marion Erwin Fleming, who is a resident of Augusta, Ga. She attended Converse College. The two daughters of this marriage are: Frances Fleming, a graduate of Sweetbriar College, married George Mercer Brooke. He was born in Tokyo, Japan, while his father, Col. George Brooke, was the Military Attache of the American Embassy there. The son graduated from Virginia Military Institute in 1936, and received an M. A. Degree in History from Washington and Lee University in 1942. He teaches history at V. M. I. and is to begin graduate work this year (1952) for a Ph. D. Degree at the University of North Carolina. He served with the Army's Field Artillery in the Philippine campaigns of World War II. Their two children are George Mercer, Jr. and Marion Bailey Brooke.

The other daughter is Florence Jacobs, who attended Sweetbriar College and was graduated from Edgewood Park Junior College. Her husband is John Buchanan Adams, who is the Mayor of their home city, The Plains, Va. He is a graduate of V.M.I. in Engineering and was an Engineer with Proctor & Gamble Company until his father's death in 1947, when he resigned to manage the father's extensive farming interests. He is a Director of the Farquier National Bank at Warrenton, Va. The Adams children are John Buchanan, Jr., and Florence Bailey.

(2) William Jacobs Bailey died in infancy.

(2) James Ferdinand was the first son and second child of the Rev. William Plumer and Mary Jane Dillard Jacobs. A graduate of Presbyterian College and Columbia and Princeton Theological Seminaries, he devoted much of his theological education to literary and journalistic work, and was for several years the Professor of Biblical Literature and Philosophy at Presbyterian College. Notably among religious journals which he published was The Southern Presbyterian. He served many preaching missions in churches of his section and was active in educational endeavor, serving as Chairman of Board of Trustees of Thornwell Orphanage, and as a Director of the College for Women, at Columbia, and Presbyterian College, at Clinton. He was active, also, in the civic affairs of his home city of Clinton, serving as a Councilman and as it's Mayor.

James Ferdinand Jacobs married Mary Elliott Duckett, the daughter of Thomas Jacob and Clara Barksdale Duckett, in 1891.

A daughter of this marriage died at birth. Following are the histories of their three sons:

(1) William Plumer Jacobs, II received his A. B. Degree from Presbyterian College, and was later awarded a degree of Doctor of Laws by Southwestern University, Memphis, Tenn. He was President of the firm of Jacobs List, Inc., advertising counsellors for religious publications and, in 1934, became President of Presbyterian College, which he served with distinction. At the time of his death in 1948 he was President of the American Cotton Manufacturers Association. He married Edna Shockley in 1916 and to them were born two sons: (1) William Plumer, III married Evelyn Frances Fitzgerald. He served as a Captain of Infantry in World War II. Their son is William Plumer, IV; (2) Hugh Shockley served as a Major of Infantry in World War II. He and his brother, William Plumer, III, are engaged in the printing and photo-engraving business in Clinton, their home city, under the name of Jacobs Brothers. Hugh Schockley married Elizabeth Lunsford Sims, and they have a daughter, Edna Shockley.

(2) James Ferdinand, II was graduated from Presbyterian College with an A. B. Degree, and then entered the firm of Jacobs & Co., publishers, at Clinton. This firm was dissolved in 1931, and he and others organized Jacobs List, Inc., advertising representatives of a large number of religious publications throughout the Country. He served this firm as Treasurer, and became it's President in 1935. He married Amelia Louise Copeland, a graduate of South Carolina College for Women with a Bachelor of Music Degree. She has been active in Clinton music circles for many years and has served as organist at Clinton Presbyterian Church for 35 years. The four children of this marriage are: (1) Louise Copeland attended Converse College, and married Robert Faris Black. He served as a 1st Lieutenant in the Army Transportation Corps in World War II and is now Treasurer of Jacobs List, Inc. Their two daughters are Ame Lou and Lillian Elizabeth; (2) Mary Elliott studied at Converse College, and married John William King, Jr. He is presently on active duty as a 1st Lieutenant of Infantry at Fort Jackson, S. C. They have two daughters, Edna Elizabeth and Mary Elliott; (3) Ame married William M. Shields, who served as a 1st Lieutenant in World War II. He is a commercial photographer in Clinton, S. C. They have a son, William Malcolm Shields, Jr.; (4) James Ferdinand, III graduated from Presbyterian College with M. A. and B. S. Degrees, and was Secretary of Jacobs List, Inc. until June of 1952, when he reported for active duty as 2nd Lieutenant in the Finance Department, U. S. Army. He is unmarried.

(3) Thomas Dillard is an accountant. He first married Nell Copeland, and they had three children * (1) Mary Nell married Al-

ton Webb; (2) Thomas Dillard, Jr. attended Furman University and enlisted in the Army Air Corps in 1941. He lost his life in World War II. His military history is elsewhere herein; *(3) James Copeland is the third child of this marriage.

Thomas Dillard Jacobs, Sr. then married Ayliffe Robinson, and they had a daughter, * Ayliffe.

He then married Frances Marian Cox, and they have two children, John Dillard and Mary Jane.

- (3) William States was the second son and third child of the Rev. William Plumer and Mary Jane Dillard Jacobs. He received a B.A. Degree from Presbyterian College, studied at Columbia Theological Seminary, and was ordained as a minister of the Presbyterian church, serving as pastor of Edgefield (S.C.) Church, the Woodland Street Church at Nashville, Tenn., and of the First Presbyterian Church of Houston, Tex. for many years. He received an M. A. and Ph. D Degree from Westminster College, Fulton, Mo., the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Austin Texas College, and the degree of Bachelor of Laws from the University of South Carolina. He married Laura Harris, a native of Mississippi, in 1896. Their son and only child is William States, Jr. He is a graduate of Princeton University and was awarded Bachelor of Laws Degrees by the University of Texas and Yale University, and the degree of Bachelor of Civil Laws by Yale University. He served as a Major in the Army Air Corps at Ellington Field, Tex., in World War II, where he married Ruth Linfoot Farrington. They have a daughter, Mary Laura.

- (4) The third son and fourth child of the Rev. William Plumer and Mary Jane Dillard Jacobs was John Dillard. He was educated for the practice of medicine, but became interested in the fields of proprietary medicine and advertising and operated successful enterprises at Atlanta, Ga. He married Louise Burr, and their son is Thomas Dillard, Jr. He graduated with high honors from Vanderbilt University and took graduate work in engineering at Massachusetts Institute of Technology. An Associate Professor of Engineering at Vanderbilt University, his hobby is specialized farming, and the appearance of his large farm near Franklin, Tenn. demonstrates his interest and competence in agricultural effort. Dillard is unmarried.

- (5) Thornwell is the fifth and youngest child of the Rev. William Plumer and Mary Jane Dillard Jacobs. His history as a minister, educator, author and administrator testifies to his ability, energy, vision and versatility. He received his B. A. and M. A. Degrees from Presbyterian College, an M. A. from Princeton University, Doctor of Laws from Ohio Northern University, and Doctor of Letters from Presbyterian College. He was ordained as a
- * History incomplete.

minister of the Presbyterian Church in 1899, and served as pastor of Morganton, N. C. Presbyterian Church, and other charges. He refounded Oglethorpe University, at Atlanta, Ga., and served as it's President for many years. The author of several books, he is now Editor of Westminster Magazine.

Thornwell Jacobs married Maud Lesh in 1903, and to them were born five children:

(1) John Lesh graduated from Oglethorpe University, and received his B. A. and M. D. Degrees from Harvard University. He specializes in allergic disorders and enjoys a good practice in Atlanta, Ga. He married Margery Franks Evatt, and their three children are Pressley, who died in infancy; Caroline Lee; and Elizabeth Redbrook Jacobs.

(2) Fred Lesh attended Tufts College and Georgia School of Technology. He married Soulis, and their two children are named Maud Kistler and Fred Lesh, Jr. This family lives in Whittier, Calif., where Fred is engaged in the real estate business.

(3) Thornwell, Jr. attended Culver Military Academy and, on graduation was commissioned a 2nd Lieutenant of Infantry in the Army. After the outbreak of World War II he resigned his Army commission and, in 1942, was commissioned a Lieutenant (junior grade) in the Navy. He has a commendable record of service in the last war: as Commanding Officer of Sub-Chasers 635 and 1276 on convoy duty in Atlantic, Gulf and Caribbean waters, and as Executive Officer of Destroyer Escort 445 in the Pacific, where he participated in the Leyte Gulf, Lingayen, Iwo Jima and Okinawa campaigns. He was released from active duty in 1946 as a Lieutenant Commander and rewarded with appropriate service ribbons with five battle stars. He married Barbara Noot, deceased, and they had a daughter, Harriet Anne. He married Roberta Dudley in 1951.

(4) Harriet Margaret is a graduate of Washington Seminary, in Atlanta, and of Vassar College. She married Olsen Field, who is engaged in the practice of law in their home city, Weston, Mass. Their four children are (*) Charles Leicester, Ned, Henry Frederick and Joey.

(5) Maud graduated from Smith College in 1938, as President of her class. She married Herman Koester, a construction engineer, and they live, also, in Weston, Mass. Their two children are (*) Margaret Elizabeth and Susan.

This completes the history of the family of the Rev. William Plumer and Mary Jane Dillard Jacobs.

(*) History incomplete.

JAMES PARK DILLARD

He was the first son and fifth child of Dr. James Henry and Margaret Park Dillard, born in 1845 near Musgrove Mill in Laurens County, S. C. Reared on the plantation of his parents, "Coldwater", he was received as a member of Old Fields Church on Sept. 18, 1886. He was an active and faithful member of this congregation, and was elected an Elder on Aug. 26, 1889 but, being the modest and unassuming man that he was, he declined to accept the office.

As a young man he was somewhat large for his age, and so managed to enlist in the Confederate Army in April of 1863 when 17 years old. We may suppose that he was a popular young man with the ladies, for they got together and made for him a handsome quilt, with their names embroidered on it, and this useful article he took away with him to the war. On July 3, 1863, while serving with the 14th Regiment of McGowan's Brigade, he was wounded in the right hand by shot in the Battle of Gettysburg, and received, also, a minor wound later. At the close of the war he married Margaret Elizabeth Irene Byrd, the daughter of respected planters in his section, when she was 15 years of age. As the eldest son, he took over the management of the estate of his late father.

James Park Dillard was an affable man, of simple habits, and was greatly admired as a citizen, and loved by the kin. Irene Byrd Dillard was a capable and industrious home maker, possessing a charm which made her popular with every one. She joined her husband as a member of the Old Fields congregation on May 8, 1881.

James Park and Irene Byrd Dillard were the parents of ten children, some of whom died in childhood, and their histories follow:

- (1) John Henry, the eldest, born in 1869, was received as a member of Old Fields Church on Sept. 13, 1886, and dismissed by letter, on his request, on Aug. 14, 1904. He attended Presbyterian College, and was engaged as an accountant throughout his life. He married Mary Elizabeth Wise, of Augusta, Ga. Their only child is James Frederick, who resides in Augusta, where he is an optical technician. He is active in the work of the Masons, and is the Worthy Grand Patron of the Order of the Eastern Star. His wife is the former Adele Oliver. They have no children.
- (2) Thomas Downs died in childhood, aged four years.
- (3) Walter James died in childhood, aged two years.
- (4) Margaret Eveline graduated from Presbyterian College, and married William Paschal Childress. They had no children.
- (5) Laurens Byrd, known always as Larry, was baptized, and received as a member, of Old Fields Church on Feb. 13, 1898; dismissed by letter to Clinton Presbyterian Church on May 14, 1905, where he is an Elder. He is active in the business life of his home

city, Clinton, S. C., where he has long operated a popular men's furnishings business, and, when he can find the time, supervises the cultivation of several farms in the section. He married Wrenn Haffner, a graduate of Winthrop College. She enjoys a reputation as an excellent teacher, and it is said that she is a grand cook. Another memo says that she is, or was, a first-rate partner in a hand of bridge.

The Larry Dillards have three daughters: (1) Mary Howze graduated from Presbyterian College in 1936, where her future husband was teaching. She neglected to record for us the details of this romance between teacher and student. Suffice it to say that they both won, for she married the teacher, John Wiley Forsythe, in 1943. He received his B.S. and M.S. Degrees from Texas Christian University, and a Ph. D Degree in Biology from Princeton University in 1941. They live in Ft. Worth, Tex., where he is an instructor in Texas Christian. The two Forsyth daughters are Margaret Loaring and Emily Anne; (2) Irene is a preacher's wife and, they say, an ideal one. She was awarded a B. S. Degree in Chemistry by Presbyterian College in 1938, being the first woman to receive this distinction at Presbyterian. Her husband is the Rev. Allen McSween, who has been the pastor of Lincolnton, N. C. Presbyterian Church since 1946. He received his B. A. Degree from Presbyterian College and a Bachelor of Divinity Degree from Union Theological Seminary in 1941. He served three years overseas in World War II as a Lieutenant of Infantry (Chaplain). The three young McSweens are Allen Crews, Jr., John Dillard, and Laurens Dillard; (3) Emily graduated from Winthrop College with a B. S. Degree in Commerce in 1943. Choosing her life profession in the work of the Presbyterian church, she was awarded a Masters degree in Religious Education at the Presbyterian Assembly Training School, Richmond, Va., in 1948. She served as the Director of Religious Education at the Rogersville, Tenn. Presbyterian Church and, since 1951, has held this office at the Abbeville, S. C. Presbyterian Church. She is not married.

- (6) William Ellwood was admitted to membership in the Old Fields Presbyterian Church on Sept. 14, 1902. He graduated in law from the University of South Carolina and followed this profession until his death in 1938. He served two years overseas in the Army Quartermaster Corps in World War I. Ellwood never married.
- (7) Lila was received as a member of Old Fields Church on Jan. 16, 1898, and baptized on Feb. 13th following. She attended the University of South Carolina and did accounting work for several years. She has never married.

- (8) Mary Eliza became a member of Old Fields Church on Apr. 10, 1904 and was baptized on the following May 8th. She received a B.A. Degree from Presbyterian College and an M. A. Degree in Education from the University of South Carolina. She has taught school in North and South Carolina, and is now employed by the South Carolina Employment Security Commission. Mary has never married.
- (9) Jessie was received as a member, and baptized in Old Fields Church, on Aug. 12, 1906. She was dismissed, at her request, on June 5, 1921. Her husband, the late Newton Reese Young, was an extensive and successful planter in Laurens County. Their son and only child, Reese Henry Young, is a graduate of Clemson College, and is an energetic and versatile young business man, farmer, cattle raiser and architect in Clinton, S.C., his home city, where he is a Deacon in the First Presbyterian Church. In World War II he received injuries in training at Fort Knox, Ky. which required his discharge. His wife is the former Margaret Newman Martin, a graduate of the University of North Carolina. They have no children.
- (10) Irene was received as a member, and baptized, in Old Fields Church on Aug. 12, 1906, and dismissed, at her request, on Jan. 14, 1917. She received an A. B. Degree from Randolph-Macon College; an M. A. from the University of South Carolina; and was the first woman to receive a Ph. D Degree, in 1924, from the University of North Carolina. She taught English at Randolph-Macon; was the Dean and Head of the English Department at Lagrange College, Lagrange, Ga.; and was the first Dean, and the Professor of English at the University of South Carolina, from 1924 to 1935, when she retired. The increased enrollment of veterans of World War II brought her back from retirement, and she has been teaching there since. She married Charles Bell Elliott, the son of John Withers and Margaret Boyce Elliott. He graduated from Erskine College; studied Law at the University of South Carolina and Columbia University; taught Property and Constitutional Law in the University of South Carolina Law School for twenty-three years; and has practiced law in his home city, Columbia, S. C., since 1916. He is a member of the American Law Institute, the South Carolina Bar Association; and a former President of the Richland County Bar Association. He is an Elder in Columbia's First Presbyterian Church; a member of the Cosmos and Forum Clubs; Sigma Chi Fraternity; and of the English-Speaking Union. They have no children.

This completes the history of the family of James Park and Irene Byrd Dillard.

JOHN HUNTER DILLARD

John Hunter was the second son, and the sixth and youngest child of Dr. James Henry and Margaret Hunter Park Dillard. He was born in 1848, and died at age 38, never marrying.

This concludes the descendants of Dr. James Henry and Margaret Park Dillard.

Abstract from Accounting of James Park Dillard of Sale of Items
in Settlement of the Estate of Dr. James Henry Dillard - 1860

Tract Land, 314 Acres	\$ 1,350.00	1 Mule, Jim	\$ 170.00
1 Bureau and Glass	12.00	1 Horse, Boozer	127.00
1 Clock	.50	1 Spotted Hog	12.00
1/2 Doz. Chairs @ 65¢ Ea.	3.90	1 White Hog	11.00
1 Coffee Mill	.25	1 Pair Waffle Irons	1.00
1 Set Crockery	3.00	1 Oven and Skillet	2.00
1 Cupboard and Contents	10.00	1 Spinning Wheel	3.50
1 Bed and Furniture	40.00	1 Churn and Table	1.00
18-1/2 lbs. Leather @ 50¢ lb.	9.25	1 Cross Cut Saw	3.00
1 Lot Bolsters and Pillows	2.25	1 Kettle	.85
1 Large Trunk	1.00	1 Wagon	17.00
1 Buggy Umbrella	.10	1 Wash Pot	3.50
1 Rifle Gun	13.00	63 lbs. Bacon @ 18¢ lb.	11.34
1 Cotton Gin	32.00	63 lbs. Bacon @ 17¢ lb.	10.71
2 Pairs Wagon Gear	3.75	64 lbs. Lard @ 21-1/2¢ lb.	13.76
1 Grind Stone	5.50	1 Loom	3.00
28 lbs. Iron @ 9¢ lb.	2.52	6 Molasses Barrels	1.10
1 Axe	1.25	1 Keg Molasses	3.40
1 Cow and Calf, Flower	30.00	1 Keg Vinegar	1.10
1 Cow and Calf, Dixie	23.00	1 Plow Stock	1.00

Note: Our young generation readers have been puzzled, perhaps, what the "furniture" which always went with a bed consisted of. In those times the "toilet" was situated some distance from the house. One piece of "furniture" consisted of a small platform low enough to be pushed under the high beds. In it's flat top an opening was cut and a receptacle placed underneath. Some of these "conveniences" were elaborate affairs. These items were appreciated by grandma on cold winter nights.

We go back, now, to the second generation, and complete our review of the children of John and Margaret McClintock Hunter:

WILLIAM HUNTER

He was the fourth son and sixth child of John and Margaret McClintock Hunter, and was born at Scuffletown in 1800. His headstone in the Cedar Shoals Baptist churchyard, at Hobbyville, Spartanburg County, S.C., identifies him as "Major William Hunter." It is not known how he acquired this military title. It is possible that he served as an officer in the Confederate Army, although he could not be identified in the South Carolina Muster Rolls of Confederate troops.

It will be recalled that his father, the second John Hunter, left to William, by his will, the "new end" of his house, and the lands adjacent to it. William Hunter was 18 years old when his father died and when he inherited the home place, and he did not marry until he was 32 years old. We have recited that the site of the original home place at Scuffletown became eventually the property of Dr. Samuel Hunter, who was William Hunter's nephew. William Hunter married Isabella Dial in 1832, and we may suppose that they lived, for a time at least, in the "new end" of the ancestral home. Dr. Samuel Hunter, during his residence at Scuffletown, lived in a somewhat modern house which stood on the approximate original homesite, and it is entirely conceivable that William Hunter may have built the house in which his nephew lived, and a portion of which is now the Presbyterian Manse, at Ora.

In any event his first wife, Isabella, died in 1841, without children, and William Hunter, on an unknown later date, but probably around 1846, married Eliza Hobby, the daughter of an influential Spartanburg County planter, whose lands were near the Laurens County line. There were no children of the second marriage, and Eliza Hobby Hunter, after William Hunter's death in 1876, married a Mr. Chamblin.

William Hunter united with the church of his second wife, the Baptist, and his headstone notes that he was a faithful member of Cedar Shoals Baptist Church for thirty years.

A family legend says that an infant, born in Texas, came from that State in a basket, in care of the railroad conductor, and was delivered to William Hunter at Hobbyville, his last home, and that the child's name was Bruno Hunter. The tradition among the old residents of that community, however, says that the child, in the basket, was found by William Hunter on his doorstep early one morning. Available evidence indicates that this infant was the nephew of his deceased first wife. In any event, William Hunter reared him as his own child, and gave to him his surname.

ELIZABETH was the seventh and youngest child of John and Margaret McClintock Hunter. She was born in 1793 and died when 14 years of age.

THIS CONCLUDES THE KNOWN RECORD OF HUNTER DESCENDANTS IN AMERICA.

DARK ANGELS

An old story is told of how two somewhat unlearned Negro ministers were engaged in a heated argument over whether or not colored people are alluded to in the Holy Scriptures. The more imaginative of the two was insisting that St. Peter could as well have been black as white, when his adversary exploded: "Now, you looka here! You knows jest as well as I does that if'n St. Peter hadda been a nigger that rooster never woulda crowed but once!"



"Uncle Tom's Cabin"

However traditional is the fancy that petty thievery was common among our early darkies, it was not so with "Uncle" Tom and "Aunt" Lou. Their virtues were many, and their earthly records are as white as their skins were black.

Uncle Tom was born in the cabin which is yet standing a few steps from the more modern house in which they both died, well past ninety years. Their exact dates of birth are locked in the knowledge of their white contemporaries who have long since joined them in a better home.

Uncle Tom was a "Hyde". His parents were at one time the "property" of the Rev. E. F. and Nancy Hunter Hyde, who lived nearby. We may suppose that when the Rev. Hyde accepted a more distant charge that this Negro family became the wards of Dr. John P. Hunter, who was then the occupant of the "home place."

As a young lad, Uncle Tom accompanied the doctor in his rounds of ministry to the sick of the countryside, Uncle Tom caring for the horse and buggy while the doctor was about his duties. The two became inseparable companions so, when Dr. Hunter left for the war, as a surgeon, Uncle Tom accompanied him, serving him throughout with fidelity and devotion.

Uncle Tom and Aunt Lou are believed to have married shortly after the war's end, when Dr. Hunter built for them what was coveted then as a snug and secure cabin of logs.

Long before their deaths, Uncle Tom just "wore out", and became so feeble as to require constant care. Aunt Lou, though retaining much of her vigor until near the end, was totally blind for many years. Yet, she could always identify the children and grandchildren when they returned on visits to the home place by their voices and footsteps. On these joyous occasions, Uncle Tom was supremely happy just to sit and beam with proud satisfaction upon his erstwhile charges, while Aunt Lou caressed their hands as the tears flowed from her sightless eyes.

Dr. Hunter's son, Oscar, was by the time of their sunset years the owner and occupant of the old home place, and he provided every need

and comfort as long as they lived. And when the "chariot swung low for to carry them home", Oscar Hunter and other white friends gathered at Poplar Springs Colored Cemetery to bid them farewell.

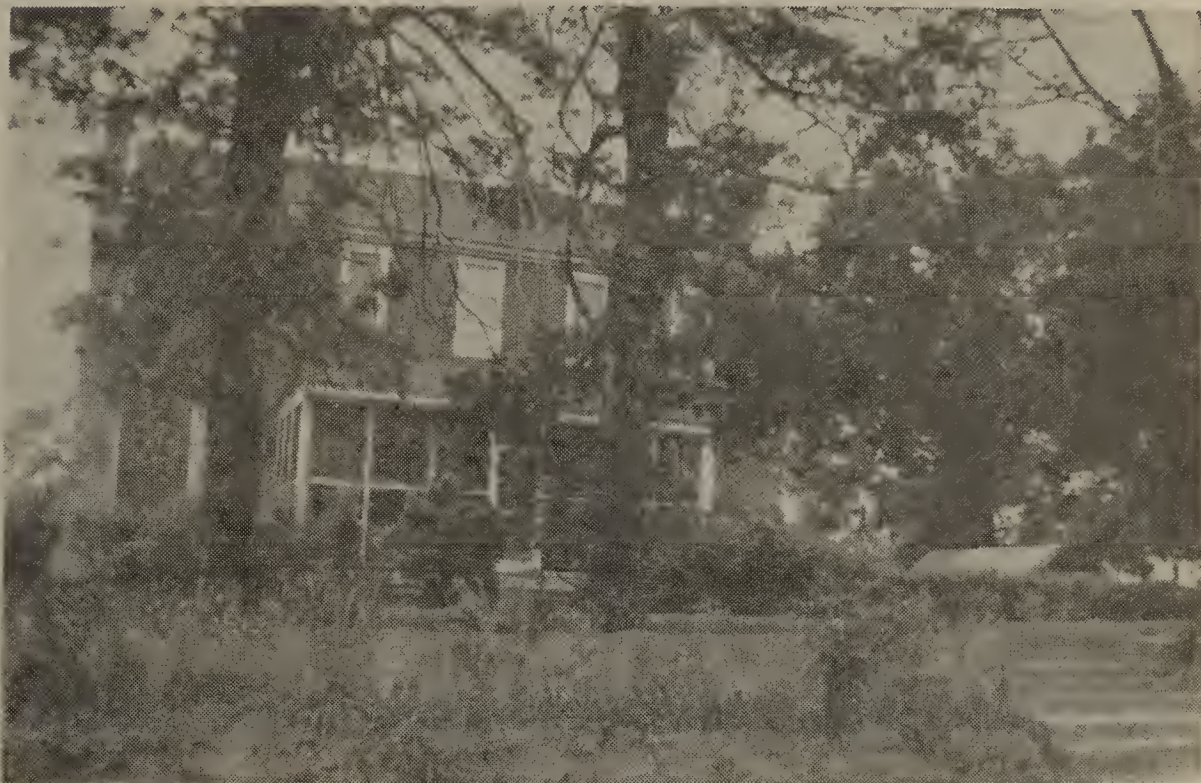
Surely, when our sojourn here is ended, and our craft shall near that golden shore, old Uncle Tom will be waiting at the landing to help us with our things and to welcome us home. And old Aunt Lou will be ready and waiting with a warm embrace, a pot of greens, and a pan of corn pone.



Uncle Tom; Aunt Lou; Savannah, their daughter.

"There was an old darkey, and his name was 'Uncle Tom',
 And he lived many years ago.
 He had no wool on the top of his head -
 The place where the wool ought to grow.
 Lay down the shovel and the hoe!
 Pick up the fiddle and the bow!
 There'll be no more work for old 'Uncle Tom';
 He's gone where the good darkies go."

"THE HOME PLACE"



Known also as the "J. P. Hunter house", it is at Ora, S. C., and stands on S.C. Road 40 at a point .6 mile from it's intersection with U. S. Highway 221, from Spartanburg to Augusta, Ga. Although the precise date of erection is not known, several bits of evidence coincide to indicate that it was almost certainly

built in 1825. The first Samuel Marvin Hunter and his wife, Mary Mills Hunter, were it's builders and first occupants.

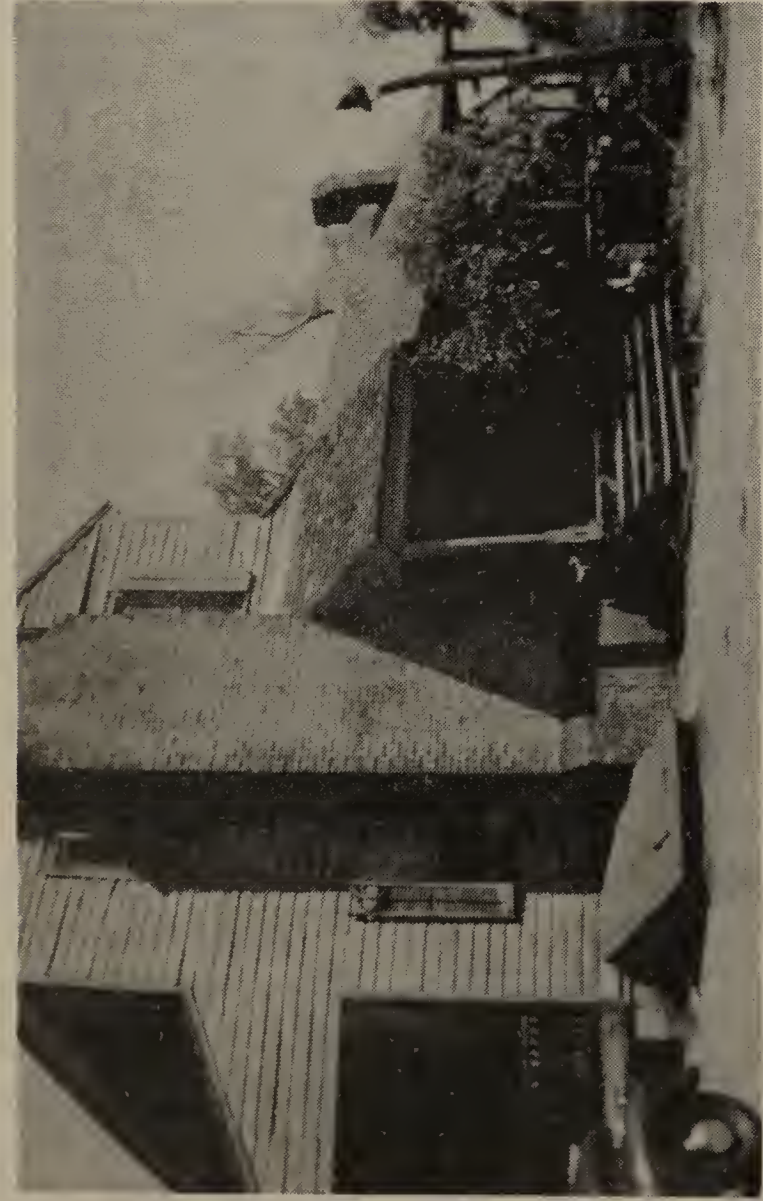
The will of Mary Mills Hunter recites that the house was built upon lands which were given to her by her father, James Mills. A composite drawing of land units in the immediate vicinity, prepared on the basis of ownership around 1800, places this home just within the easterly boundary of the 200-acre tract acquired by the second John Hunter in 1790. Allowing for a few hundred yards discrepancy in the location of the line from these old plats, we may suppose that the land of James Mills adjoined the Hunter land on it's easterly side and that, after the marriage of Samuel Hunter and Mary Mills, both tracts were merged, and thereafter became the common property of succeeding Hunters.

Legend says that Mary Mills Hunter was a capable administrator and that the house was built upon her specifications and under her supervision. It says, moreover, that the cedars which now form a semicircle around the front of the house were set out by her, or at her direction. One does not question this, as they bear evidence of great age.

Originally, the kitchen, or "cook house", stood a few steps from the rear of the main building. This was customary in such times, and it served the dual purposes of minimizing the hazard of fire in the main portion, and kept the cooks and the odors of cooking away from the eating and sleeping quarters. In later years a covered walkway ran between the two buildings and, much later, the detached kitchen was moved up and joined to the main portion, where it serves it's original purpose as the kitchen of the present house.

The floor plan of this two-story structure is substantially as it was 127 years ago, but about 1944, when Perineau Hunter retired and returned to the home place, he carried out extensive improvements on both the exterior and interior, retaining the basic features of the ancestral home and providing it with the modern conveniences of today.

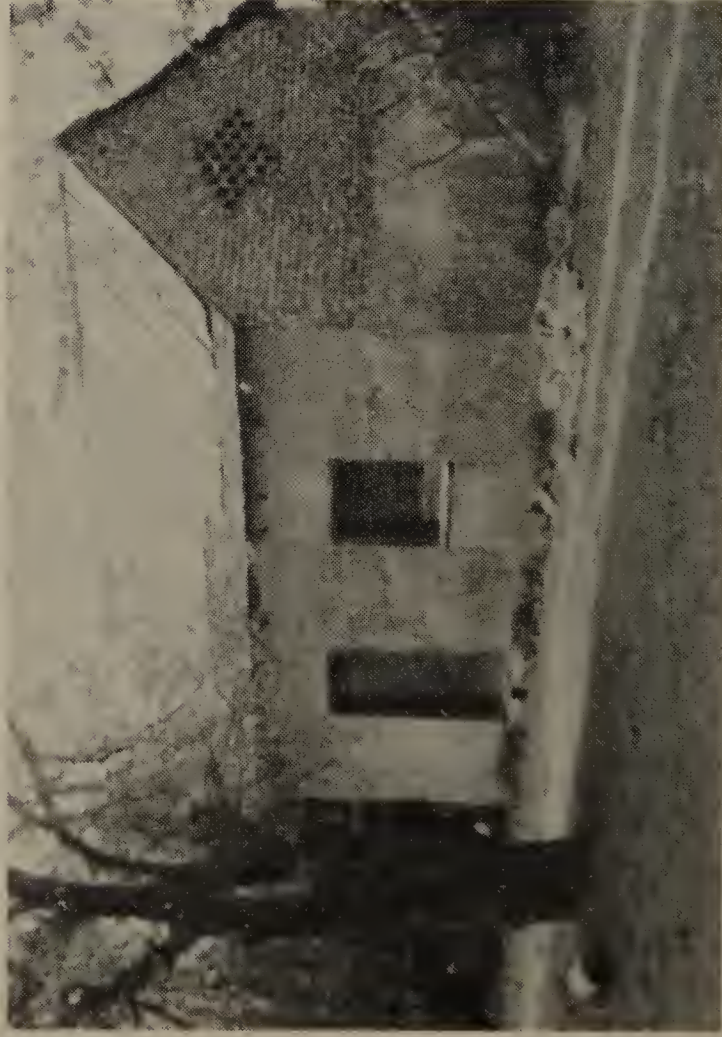
If the walls of this splendid old home could talk they would have been able to add immeasurably to the interest of this volume and would



Prior to Restoration



Left: The Stockade - Right: The Well House



The Smoke House



"Come on in." - Oscar Hunter

have saved much time and weariness for your author and his co-workers who sought answers to material questions in scores of other ways and places.

There yet stands, near the kitchen door, the farm bell, with it's rope, mounted atop a cedar post, which in earlier times summoned the menfolk and slaves from the fields to dinner or, if rung at any other time of day, was a signal of distress or emergency, bringing them on the run to the house.

In the yard stands the old well house of brick, inside which is the deep, copious well from which was once brought up by a rope and windlass an oaken bucket, dripping with pure, cold water. This well is now the source of water for the house, brought in through pipes by electric pump.

To the rear of the house is the corn "crib", the stockade and the smoke house, all of great age. The so-called stockade was used originally as cooking and eating quarters for the slaves and, occasionally, as a place of confinement for unruly ones. It is built of logs and, in 1890, was pressed into service as a place of sleeping and confinement of convicts brought from Columbia to clear the channel of nearby Warriors (originally Rocky) Creek, whose waters had become polluted with malarial bearing mosquitos as the result of stoppage of it's flow with debris from torrential rains.

On the earthen floor of the smoke house were kindled smoldering fires from hickory logs, the smoke from which penetrated hanging sides and quarters of freshly killed hogs, giving to them that incomparable taste and aroma of hickory which modern methods of "curing" can not duplicate.

In the left front yard stands the aging "office" of Dr. John P. Hunter, originally built with a partition separating white from colored patients. Late in the doctor's life it became a store house for grain, and upon it's walls may be found, pencilled in his handwriting, the accounts of yields and the divisions of the grain harvest.

From the front, and across the road, stands the carriage and wagon house, and behind it the large peach orchard of Craig Hunter, the present and fourth in the generations of Hunters to occupy the home and cultivate it's acres. To the left of the orchard, in a shady dell, is an excellent, bold spring from which earlier Hunters had their water carried to the house, and near which stood the wash pot and tubs for doing the family laundry. In recent years an earthen dam has been constructed to form a small lake, or fish pond, from the overflow of the spring, and this is well stocked with bass and bream.

Stretching away to the rear is Craig Hunter's pasture, through the far side of which flow the waters of McGuire's Creek, so named for old Michael McGuire, the Scot who first pioneered the area in 1766 and remained to clear the forest for cultivation, in 1790, by the second John Hunter.

From the front porch, perched a pine-studded knoll, is seen the attractive, modern home of Perineau Hunter and, beyond it, stands the old home of Dr. Melmoth Hunter. Somewhere between the Perineau Hunter home

and the Dr. Melmoth Hunter house once stood the home of the Rev. E. F. and Nancy Adella Hunter Hyde during their residence at Scuffletown.

If one will now wander about these ancestral acres, and draw ever so slightly on his imagination, he can conjure up visions of the dusky slaves toiling, sweating, chanting in the fields of cotton and grain. He can see the earth turning freshly behind a team of oxen and a plow. In late summer he can see the dew on ripening melons, and the shocks of grain standing like sentinels in the fields, with a "scarecrow" standing on guard. With the turn of the leaves in the autumn he can see the frost of early morning on the pumpkins, and the carts, homeward bound and creaking under their burdens of the harvest. On a howling winter's night he can sprawl before the crackling blaze in the great fireplace, smell the aroma of apples in the barrel and of fat yams roasting in the ashes of the hearth; see and smell the yellow grains of popcorn as they burst and dance in the hopper, and smell the goobers roasting. He can, too, hear the melody of the mockingbird and the thrush, the whistle of the bob-white, the mournful notes of the rain crow and, in the deepening shadows of evening, the muted notes of the whippoorwill.

Within the shelter and hospitality of this enchanting old landmark, three generations of Hunters, over a span of 86 years, first saw the light of day:

Dr. Melmoth Milton Hunter	1821
William Leander Hunter	1823
Nancy Adella Hunter Hyde	1825
Samuel Franklin Hunter	1828
Dr. Samuel Marvin Hunter	1830
James C. Hunter	1834
Dr. John Perineau Hunter	1836
Mary Rosanna Hunter Irby	1839
Ora Hunter Macdonald	1867
John Perineau Hunter, Jr.	1869
James Mills Hunter	1871
Lumas Park Hunter	1872
Samuel Edgar Hunter	1873
Melmoth Hampton Hunter	1876
Molly Hunter Craig	1878
Perineau Hunter Macdonald	1886
James Perineau Hunter	1888
Eliza Macdonald Muse	1888
John Tyler Macdonald	1892
Alfred Macdonald	1894
T. Craig Hunter Owings	1895
John Perineau Hunter, II	1897
Mary Evelyn Macdonald Hollingsworth	1899
Elizabeth Owens Hunter	1899
Samuel Perineau Craig	1900
Craig and Dillard Hunter (twins)	1901
Louise Hunter Brown	1907

OTHER CENTENARIAN HOMES



The "Granny Park" House
3.0 miles from Old Fields Church
on S.C. Road 308 (Ora to Clinton).
Has not been in family for many
years and is in deplorable state
of preservation. Built in 1820.



The "John Hunter" House
Now the home of Mr. John McClintock
Built by John and Nancy Fowler
Hunter in 1830. Is in excellent
state of preservation. Stands
near Ora, S.C. railroad depot.



"Coldwater"
Better known as the "old Dillard
place." Photo taken while remodel-
ling and restoration was going
on in Spring of 1952. Situated
on S. C. Road 308 at a point 4.7
miles from Old Fields Church.



The Melmoth Hunter Place
On S.C. Road 40 at a point 2.2
miles from intersection with U.S.
Highway 221. Age is undetermined.



Old Fields Church, Ora, S. C.

At the intersection of U.S. Highway 221 and S.C. Road 308, in a restful grove 500 yards from the Ora, S.C. railroad depot, rises the spire of the Bethel Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church. At it's side stands the older structure of Old Fields (Pres.Church in the U.S.) congregation. Behind both is the churchyard where

rest the remains of members of more recent and several earlier generations of both congregations.

The Old Fields record as a congregation prior to 1841 was long ago mislaid and has, perhaps, become forever lost. It has been necessary, therefore, to rely upon other fragments of evidence in order to recover a semblance of it's early history.

The area in which these churches are situated had begun to be settled by white men as early as 1766. These pioneer settlers were the Scotch Irish, mostly, and they were Presbyterians, which authprizes us to assume that some form of organized worship was carried on quite early, probably by 1785.

It's first recorded history notes that it was received under the care of the 38th South Carolina Presbytery on Oct. 1, 1818. The body reported 51 communicants in 1825, and 58 in 1826. It petitioned Presbytery for pastoral supply in both 1827 and 1829.

Available evidence suggests that the first structure was of logs, hand hewn and pegged together, with board seats set upon wooden pegs and without backs. The present building, erected jointly by the Bethel and Old Fields congregations in 1882, replaced an earlier structure. Until 1896 both congregations shared the use of the Old Fields building, when the A. R. Presbyterians sold their equity in the property and erected their present attractive house of worship.

The names of all of it's members prior to 1825 are not certainly known, but periodic reports to Presbytery record these subsequent numbers: 1825 - 51; 1826 - 58; 1828 - 56; 1830 - 36; 1836 - 16; 1842-24; 1847 - 23. The number of members from 1847 to the war years of 1861-1865 was kept fairly at the level of 25, but during the war and the ensuing "carpetbagger" era it's membership was reduced nearly to the vanishing point.

Until 1880 it was known as Warriors Creek Presbyterian Church, and the name changed to Old Fields because it was situated near the lands of one, John Madole, and the area was known as Madole's Old Field.



SCENES IN
OLD FIELDS
CEMETERY



In the Old Section

Center: Dr. John P. Hunter, 1836-1891
Eliza Dillard Hunter, 1839-1881



John Hunter, III, 1788-1835



Right: John Hunter, II, 1766-1818
Center: Margaret, his wife, 1758-1828



Samuel Marvin Hunter
1790-1847
Mary Hunter, 1797-1863

THE ROMANCE OF THE RAILS

September of 1885 was a gala month for citizens along the line of the newly built Greenwood, Spartanburg & Laurens Railroad. For not only did it's opening mark an auspicious date in the development of the section where earlier Hunters had hauled their cotton, grain and lumber to market by ox and cart, but it's construction brought to the area a young and gallant surveying engineer who was to distinguish himself, not only as a surveyor, but as a judge of quality in womanhood as well.

On a fine summer day, while engaged as Chief Engineer in surveying the right-of-way, a little group of comely young ladies of the Scuffletown community came astrolling in his direction, and into the focus of his surveyor's transit. Studying this new field of attraction,

he perceived that one of them was unusually attractive, and he managed to arrange his duties to intercept their course and, of course, to introduce himself.

This opportune meeting between Margaret Ora Hunter and Robert Tyler Macdonald set in motion a romance, which was to ripen into marriage and the rearing of a splendid family.

It brought about, also,

the renaming of Scuffletown, by which name the community had gone for upwards of a hundred years.

As part of the ceremonies opening the line, citizens were invited to a ride on the new rails, on especially fitted flat cars, with seats and guard rails. All, that is, save one, for whom was reserved a perch, with the handsome engineer surveyor, on the pilot, or "cowcatcher", of the locomotive. Here is one suitor who did not plead his cause in the lamplit parlor on bended knee, for as the train sped through the countryside, the surveyor popped the question, and Dr. Hunter's attractive daughter nodded in the affirmative.

The citizens of Scuffletown had long yearned a less odious name for their community, and the railroad asked it's surveyor to suggest some short names for it's station. Among those submitted was Ora, which was chosen, and we may suspect that the surveyor had a hand in the choice.

Now, where once the small steam locomotives pounded and fretted on the Warriors Creek grade with a short string of cars, four-unit diesels roar past the green acres of his eldest son, Tyler Macdonald.

The gentlemen in the photo, above, are the late Ben Hunter, Sr., Tyler Macdonald, and Craig Hunter.



The Depot at Ora, built by R.T. Macdonald

EARLY POSTAL FACILITIES

The Grady and Mills maps of Laurens County indicate a Post Office in operation at Scuffletown in 1820 and 1825, although the Department at Washington has no history of it prior to 1830. Following is the official record of Postmasters at Scuffletown (later Bryson), and Ora, with their dates of appointment:

At Scuffletown: Oswell Richardson, Dec. 16, 1830; Fleming Moseley, Aug. 12, 1835; John M. Fleming, Oct. 1, 1846; Fleming Moseley, (2nd) Term, Oct. 27, 1848; Alford W. Parks, Nov. 1, 1854; Elijah M. Cooper, Nov. 17, 1857; Abraham Y. Thompson, Aug. 15, 1871; William Bryson, Feb. 19, 1877; Miss Bella Fleming, Jan. 7, 1914.

At Ora: Abraham Y. Thompson, Nov. 27, 1885; James E. McClintock, Nov. 2, 1893; William T. Blakely, Dec. 23, 1895; George H. Blakely, July 24, 1922; Samuel H. Byrd, Feb. 21, 1923, and yet in service.

Scuffletown Post Office was in operation from its date of origin to Nov. 6, 1896, when the name was changed to Bryson. The Bryson Post Office was discontinued on Feb. 15, 1926.

Ora Post Office was established on Nov. 27, 1885, when the railroad was opened, on petition of Mr. A. Y. Thompson, and others, and he became its first Postmaster. It is obvious then, that between 1885 and 1926 the patrons of the general area had access to postal facilities at both Scuffletown (later Bryson) and Ora. Local evidence indicates that the Scuffletown, and later Bryson, Post Office was situated on the premises of Dr. Bryson on the Laurens road below Ora.

Here are the postal rates in effect in 1825 for letters containing a single sheet of paper and weighing not more than one ounce: To a point within 30 miles, 6¢; within 80 miles, 10¢; within 150 miles, 12-1/2¢; within 400 miles, 18-3/4¢; over 400 miles, 25¢. If the letter contained two sheets of paper the rate was doubled; if three sheets it was tripled, and so on.

If we think our local postman with his umbrella has a rough time delivering letters to your doorstep, pity the poor postman of 1825 who had to operate under these regulations:

"The mail is never to stop, except five minutes for the purpose of breathing the horse, and twenty minutes for breakfast or supper, or thirty minutes for dinner. When a fresh horse is to be taken the person who tends him shall have him fresh fed and watered and ready at the door of the Post Office at least one hour before the expected arrival or departure of the mail. Where a rider at any time or under any circumstances has to travel with mail before sunrise or after sunset, he must never be permitted to proceed without his lamp, oil, a flint, phosphorous or other means of striking a fire. He is never to receive the darkness of the night or the inclemency of the weather to excuse himself for failure to bring up the mail in due season. If a stream is swollen and a tree fallen across, he must climb over on the tree with the mail on his back, safely place it on the other side and swim the horse across above or below the obstruction."



An Ode to Photographs

A photograph is more than just a gift to bring or send,
 And more than just the likeness of a relative or friend;
 It is a kindly greeting, and a memory to hold
 Of happy times and pleasant things, however new or old.
 It is a mirror that reflects companionship and cheer -
 And now and then the wistfulness that turns into a tear.
 A photograph is something to adorn a desk or wall;
 And carry in a pocket to display to one and all.
 It is a faithful portrait of the smile that friendship shares
 To add it's sunshine and to show that some one really cares.

PORTRAITS - James J. Metcalfe

SAMUEL MARVIN HUNTER REUNION PHOTOGRAPHS - 1950

TOP: Front, seated: Linda Fay (Hunter) Bobo; Edna (Hunter) Poole; Louise (Hunter) Brown; Frances Louise (Hunter) Hughes; Betty Hunter, daughter of Ben Hunter, Jr.; Molly (Hunter) Craig.

Standing, left to right: Sam W. Hunter; Ella (Mallard) Nine-stein; Margaret (Hunter) Vaughn; Pearle (Browning) Hunter; Ella (Hunter) Mallard, holding Eleanor Ninestein; Nannie (Hunter) Antley; Fred Antley; Evelyn (Macdonald) Hollingsworth; Lavinia (Hunter) Hoke; Eliza (Macdonald) Muse.

MIDDLE: Front, seated: Jessie (Thompson) Hunter; Frances, daughter of Robert W. Hunter; Craig Stuckey, son of Ora (Craig) Stuckey; Marie (Bain) Macdonald, holding Rita, daughter of Linda Fay (Hunter) Bobo; John Mills, son of Robert W. Hunter.

Standing, left to right: Marie (Patterson) Hunter; behind her, Craig Hunter; Ora (Craig) Stuckey; Leah, daughter of James Lee Hunter; Jessie Hunter; behind her, Tyler Macdonald; Leora (Hunter) Gruber; Ben Hunter, Jr.; Mills Hunter; Kathleen (Willis) Hunter; Alfred Macdonald; Jessie Catherine Hunter; Carrie (Marshall) Hunter; behind her, "B" Brown; Robert W. Hunter.

BOTTOM: Left to right: Gertrude (Miller) Hunter; Annie (Waldrep) Hunter; Isabel (Wheatley) Macdonald; Clinton Hunter; Mary Dillard; Frances (Looper) Hunter; James Lee, son of James Lee Hunter; behind him, Sarah (Grace) Hunter; Louise (Duke) Hunter.

The above group photographs were taken Aug. 16, 1950, at the annual Samuel Marvin Hunter Reunion, held at Curry's Lake, Laurens County, S.C. Courtesy of Frances Louise (Hunter) Hughes. Thank you, cousin!

THE SAMUEL MARVIN HUNTER REUNIONS

With the exceptions of two years, 1939 and 1948, these delightful get-togethers have been held annually since 1925. In these years it was considered advisable to cancel them because of threatened epidemics of infantile paralysis.

The idea originated with the Hunter kin who lived in Greenville, S. C., and the first affair was the culmination of months of discussion and planning. Those who deserve recognition for doing the spade work in making these annual affairs the success that they are, and who enjoyed them to the utmost, were the late Mills Hunter, the late John Stokes Hunter, the late Samuel Marvin Hunter, III, and Eliza Macdonald Muse, who lived then in Greenville.

These four took the initiative in getting the ball rolling early in 1925, carrying on considerable correspondence and interviews, with the result that a date was set for Aug. 28th, of that year, and the place of assembly as Chick Springs, a pleasure resort near Greenville. The idea got underway with the mailing of notices to every Samuel Marvin Hunter descendant whose address was known, with the request that each family bring with them a well-filled picnic basket.

Long before noon of the appointed day, the grounds began to fill up with Hunter kin from every nook and corner of a wide area, and so the success of the venture as an annual affair was assured.

When each of the eighty-one Hunters present had been handshook or kissed at least once, the baskets were brought forth and the contents spread on a long table: golden brown fried chicken, thick slices of country ham, biscuits, home-made rolls, pies, custard, cakes, salads, and numerous other edibles too numerous to mention. After grace was said, somebody hollered: "If you want more, just holler 'out' ", so nobody heard anything anybody else said for everybody hollering "out!"

After dinner an organization meeting was held and permanent officers elected. Mills Hunter was the unanimous choice as the first President, and Eliza Macdonald Muse as the first Secretary.

The second reunion was held at Old Fields Church in 1926. It is regretted that a review of all of these get-togethers can not be given here, as the records for several of the years have been lost.

In any event, these reunions have become an institution among the Samuel Marvin Hunters and they are anticipated with much enthusiasm. For many years they were held annually during the third week of each August, but more recently the date has been changed to the second Wednesday in that month. If there are any Samuel Marvin Hunter descendants who haven't been kissed lately, these are the times and places.



Jessie Catherine Hunter, Robert W. Hunter, Jr., Joy Burch

These three descendants of Samuel Marvin and Mary Mills Hunter represent four generations of their kinsmen who have studied at Greenville (S. C.) Female College, or it's successor, Furman University.

Mary Kezziah Kilgore, their great-great grandmother, attended the Academy, an affiliate, in 1830. Their great-grandmother, Nancy Stokes (Mrs. Samuel Marvin, II) Hunter, graduated in 1860. Jessie Thompson Hunter, the grandmother of Jessie Catherine and Bob, was an 1889 graduate, and Louise Duke Hunter, Joy's grandmother, graduated in 1899.

Jessie Catherine is the daughter of the late Walter F. Hunter and Frances Rush Hunter. Bob is the son of Robert W. and Frances Looper Hunter. Joy is the daughter of John B. and Mary Hunter Burch.

Hugh Palmer Prince was born at Erwin, Tenn. on Nov. 26, 1918. He enlisted in the U. S. Navy on Jan. 22, 1938, at Nashville, Tenn. At the expiration of his enlistment on Nov. 18, 1941, with a rating of Metalsmith First Class, he re-enlisted at Pearl Harbor, H. I. and was assigned to duty aboard the U. S. S. Hyman. While aboard this vessel he was killed by enemy action on Apr. 6, 1945, and his remains buried at sea near Okinawa. Shortly before his death he had been notified of the approval of his promotion to Chief Petty Officer.

The following honors were awarded to him posthumously: (1) Ribbon Bar of the Navy, with Unit commendation to members of the crew of the U. S. S. Honolulu for outstanding heroism against Japanese forces on Nov. 30, 1942; July 5, 1943; and July 13, 1943; and from Sept. 12, 1944 to Oct. 20, 1944; (2) The American Campaign Medal; (3) The Asiatic-Pacific Campaign Medal; (4) The American Defense Service Medal; (5) The World War II Victory Medal.

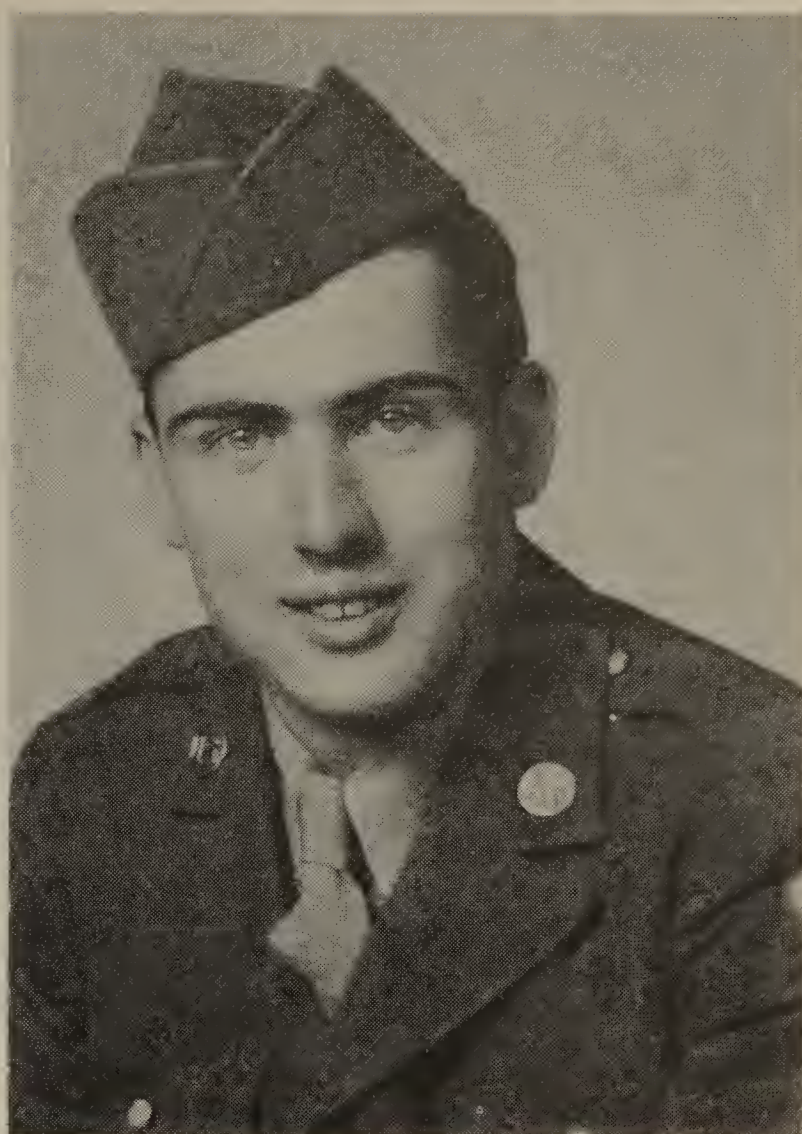
Gerard Hunter was born on Nov. 12, 1920, at Charlotte, N.C. He was studying engineering at Oberlin College, Ohio, when he enlisted in the U. S. Army on Sept. 1, 1942. As a Private of Co. E, 318th Infantry Regiment, 80th Division, he was killed in action in the Battle of the Bulge on Dec. 4, 1944. His remains are interred in Plot J, Row 33, Grave 15, in the U. S. Military Cemetery at St. Avold, France.

Joe Ben Parks, born on Nov. 13, 1918, at Woodruff, S. C., entered the U. S. Army on Feb. 10, 1942, and was assigned to duty with the Air Force. His unit was sent to the South Pacific area in July of 1943, where he was attached to the Fifth Air Force, where he saw active service against Japanese forces in Australia and New Guinea. He was wounded in New Guinea and, while being evacuated by air, or ship, to the 35th General Hospital in Australia, the aircraft, or vessel, was lost at sea by enemy action on or about Sept. 30, 1944. At the time of his death he was a Corporal of the Army Air Force, and holder of the South Pacific Campaign Ribbon. The place and manner of his death has never been ascertained.

Boyce Manley James, Jr., a 1941 graduate of Clemson College, was born on Feb. 22, 1918, at Greenville, S. C. He enlisted in the Corps of Engineers, U. S. Army, in 1941, and in a few months was sent to the Southwest Pacific, where he earned a promotion to 1st Lieutenant. His preference was in the Air Corps, and he was accepted as a candidate for training and returned to the States in August of 1943. He completed this training in May of 1944, and was given his wings as a Pilot. In February of 1945 he was returned to the Pacific area as the pilot of a B-25 aircraft, and was killed in action over Formosa on May 17, 1945. The bodies of the crew were recovered, and his remains were interred in Arlington National Cemetery.



Hugh Palmer Prince



Gerard Hunter



Joe Ben Parks



Boyce Manley James, Jr.

Thomas Dillard Jacobs, Jr. was born on Dec. 23, 1920, at Clinton, S. C. He enlisted in the U. S. Army Air Corps in 1941, and was accepted as a candidate for officer training.

He was promoted to the rank of 1st Lieutenant of the Air Corps, U. S. Army, and was assigned to combat duty in the European Theatre of operations, where he flew fifty combat missions.

He was returned to the United States after completing his combat assignments and, while making a routine training flight in March of 1945 was killed near Randolph Field, Texas.

He was buried in Greenville, S. C.

(Photograph not Available)

God of our Fathers, known of old,
 Lord of our far-flung battle line,
 Beneath whose awful Hand we hold
 Dominion over palm and pine -

The tumult and the shouting dies;
 The Captains and the Kings depart:
 Still stands Thine ancient sacrifice,
 An humble and a contrite heart.

Lord God of Hosts, be with us yet,
 Lest we forget! Lest we forget!

- From Kipling's "Recessional"



"THE GAY NINETIES"

At a Livestock Exposition, held at Woodruff, S. C., Oct. 28, 1896

Seated: M. Hampton Hunter, deceased; Lillian Kilgore (Mrs. Samuel Edgar) Hunter, deceased; Will E. McClintock, deceased.

Standing: Niles A. Craig, deceased; Molly Hunter Craig, deceased; Samuel Edgar Hunter, deceased; Miss Belle Craig.

LEFT-OVER CHAFF FROM THE MILL

The Rev. Robert McClintock preached at "Concord", at old Milton, thought to be the fore-runner of Little River Presbyterian Church, baptizing the Glenns, Templetons, Parks, McClintocks, Brysons, Saxons.

1764: Little River and Duncan Creek Presbyterian Churches thought to have been organized.

1770: Deer and beaver skins were legal tender and had to be accepted as payment on debts, or else the indebtedness was forfeited. Pork brought \$1.75 per 100 lbs.; beef, 1¢ lb.; good cows, \$6.00; horses, \$15.00; large bulls, \$3.00.

1800: Good cattle, \$7-10 per head; hogs, \$1-2; sheep, \$1.50; dressed pork, 3¢ lb.; good work horses, \$50-60.

1826: Laurens had 35 homes and 250 inhabitants. Corn brought 50¢ per bushel; wheat, 75¢ bushel; farm labor, \$80-100 per year.

Last minute addition: To the family of Clinton Morgan and Annie (Waldrep) Hunter, a son, Walter Stokes, born July 23, 1952.

Correction: On page 55, the husband of Martha Parks was listed as John Franklin Mitchell. Should be John Mitchell Franklin. Sorry!

"An honest confession is good for the soul."

Dear Cousins:

It is inevitable that there should be other errors or omissions in a review which had to be condensed from such a mass of statistics as were submitted from a great variety of sources. Some of the data was in conflict with that offered by two or more sources of information and had to be reconciled. Your indulgence is asked and your forgiveness given for errors or omissions recorded in good faith.

In the course of preparation of this narrative and document your author has been out on a lot of frail limbs in the presentation of this version of our family tree. He hopes that he has not so changed it's appearance as to damage it's symmetry.

As a grammarian, your author is a first-rate butcher. But he is not as "punk" as he seems - he is "punker!"



"I've finished the tracing of your family tree. For a small extra fee I'll keep quiet about it."

GENEALOGICAL DIRECTORY

(Note: There are no living members of the fourth or earlier generations. Beginning with the fifth generation, all persons listed may be construed to be living unless otherwise indicated.)

FIRST GENERATION

Hunter, John, Senior: Born probably in Ireland, between 1733 and 1740. Date of death and place of burial unknown. Married Margaret Bryson on an unknown date. Her date of death and place of burial unknown.

SECOND GENERATION

Hunter, John, II: Son of John and Margaret Bryson Hunter. Born probably in Ireland, in 1766. Married Margaret McClintock in Laurens County S. C. between 1783 and 1785. She was born in Ireland in 1758. John Hunter, II died Dec. 25, 1818. Margaret, his wife, died June 15, 1828. Both are buried in Old Fields Cemetery, Ora, S. C.

Thompson, Isabella Hunter: Date and place of birth unknown. Married Daniel Thompson in Laurens Co., S.C., date unknown. The date and place of his birth is unknown. The dates of death and places of burial of either is not known.

Thompson, Nancy Hunter: Daughter of John and Margaret Bryson Hunter. Born, probably in Ireland, in 1761. Died Oct. 31, 1827. Married William Thompson, date unknown. He was born in 1750, place unknown, and died Dec. 5, 1827. Both are buried in Head Springs Cemetery at Mountville, S. C.

Young, Elizabeth Hunter: Daughter of John and Margaret Bryson Hunter. Born, probably in Ireland, date unknown. Date of death unknown. Married Joseph Young in Laurens County, S.C., date unknown. His date of death is unknown. Places of burial of either of them is unknown.

THIRD GENERATION

Hunter, Elizabeth: Daughter of John and Margaret McClintock Hunter. Born in 1793 at Scuffletown. Died in 1807, unmarried. Buried in Old Fields Cemetery, Ora, S. C.

Hunter, James: Son of John and Margaret McClintock Hunter. Born in 1786 at Scuffletown. Died Apr. 24, 1833. Buried in family cemetery in

Greenwood Co., S. C., in Breezewood section. Married (1) Rebecca Law Mills Apr. 13, 1814 at Scuffletown. She was born Aug. 6, 1793 in Laurens Co. Died July 4, 1821. Buried in Old Fields Cemetery; (2) Mary Ann (Caldwell) Young about 1823, at Scuffletown. The dates of her birth and death are unknown. Buried with husband in Greenwood County.

Hunter, John, III: Son of John and Margaret McClintock Hunter. Born Oct. 28, 1788 at Scuffletown. Died Feb. 22, 1835. Married Nancy Fowler in January, 1809. She was born Aug. 10, 1787 at Scuffletown. Died Nov. 14, 1875. Both are buried in Old Fields Cemetery.

Hunter, Samuel Marvin: Son of John and Margaret McClintock Hunter. Born Sept. 25, 1790 at Scuffletown. Died Aug. 24, 1847. Married Mary Mills about 1818. She was born May 3, 1797, and died Apr. 24, 1863. Both are buried in Old Fields Cemetery.

Hunter, William: Son of John and Margaret McClintock Hunter. Born Mar. 31, 1800 at Scuffletown. Died Nov. 9, 1876. Buried in Cedar Shoals Baptist Cemetery at Hobbyville, S. C. Married (1) Isabella Dial Jan. 18, 1832. She was born Oct. 3, 1810. Died Jan. 7, 1841. Married (2) Eliza Hobby, date unknown. She was born Sept. 11, 1824 and died Feb. 25, 1898. Buried with William Hunter in Cedar Shoals Cemetery.

McClintock, Margaret Hunter: Daughter of John and Margaret McClintock Hunter. Born Jan. 12, 1795 at Scuffletown. Died Nov. 23, 1845. Married John McClintock Apr. 14, 1814. He was born Feb. 28, 1795. Died July 11, 1880. Both are buried in Old Fields Cemetery.

Park, Nancy Hunter: Daughter of John and Margaret McClintock Hunter. Born Apr. 7, 1797 at Scuffletown. Died Sept. 10, 1866. Married James Park Oct. 13, 1819. He was born Jan. 1, 1788. Died Apr. 26, 1836. Both are buried in Old Fields Cemetery.

FOURTH GENERATION

Brown, Margaret McClintock: Daughter of John and Margaret Hunter McClintock. Born Mar. 2 (or 4), 1817 in Laurens Co., S. C. Date of death unknown. Married Rev..... Brown Oct. 30, 1843. No further data pertaining to them is known.

Calhoun, Nancy Mary Hunter: Daughter of James and Rebecca Mills Hunter. Born between 1815 and 1821 at Scuffletown. Date of death and place of burial unknown. Married James Laurens Calhoun, date unknown. His date of birth is unknown. Died Dec. 29, 1843. Buried in Calhoun family cemetery in Abbeville Co., S. C.

Dillard, Margaret Hunter Park: Daughter of James and Nancy Hunter Park. Born June 28, 1820 at Scuffletown. Died Dec. 29, 1867. Married James Henry Dillard Feb. 7, 1837. He was born Aug. 29, 1807, probably in Henry Co., Va. Died Nov. 28, 1859. Both are buried in Old Fields Cemetery.

Dunn, Nancy Agnes McClintock: Daughter of John and Margaret Hunter McClintock. Born Nov. 4, 1815 in Laurens County. Died May 31, 1887. Married William C. Dunn Jan. 31, 1839. His date of birth is unknown, but he died Jan. 2, 1893. Places of burial are unknown.

Hunter, Elizabeth Ann Forrest: Daughter of James and Mary Ann Caldwell Hunter. Born in 1826 in Abbeville (now Greenwood) Co., S. C. Died Aug. 21, 1833. Buried in family cemetery with parents.

Hunter, James C.: Son of Samuel Marvin and Mary Mills Hunter. Born in 1834 at Scuffletown. Died Feb. 23, 1838 (or 1839). Never married. Buried in Old Fields Cemetery.

Hunter, James Mills: Son of James and Rebecca Mills Hunter. Born between 1815 and 1821 at Scuffletown. Died on an unknown date. Place of burial is unknown. Never married.

Hunter, James Oswald (or Oswell): Son of John and Nancy Fowler Hunter. Born Jan. 17, 1832 at Scuffletown. Died June 12, 1867. Never married. Buried in Old Fields Cemetery.

Hunter, John, IV: Son of John and Nancy Fowler Hunter. Born July 28, 1825 at Scuffletown. Died Oct. 1, 1827. Buried in Old Fields Cemetery.

Hunter, John Bryson: Son of James and Rebecca Mills Hunter. Born between 1815 and 1821 at Scuffletown. Tradition says he went to Mississippi and married. No further information has been ascertained.

Hunter, John Charles: Son of John and Nancy Fowler Hunter. Born in October of 1828 at Scuffletown. Never married. Date of death unknown. Buried in Old Fields Cemetery.

Hunter, John Perineau: Son of Samuel Marvin and Mary Mills Hunter. Born Jan. 16, 1836 at Scuffletown. Died Aug. 31, 1891. Married Eliza Eveline Dillard Mar. 29, 1864. She was born Oct. 6, 1839, and died on July 9, 1881. Both are buried in Old Fields Cemetery. He married (2) Mary Ellen Kilgore on Nov. 9, 1882. She was born Sept. 26, 1846. The date of her death is unknown. Buried in Largo Cemetery, Largo, Fla.

Hunter, Margaret Rebecca: Daughter of James and Mary Ann Caldwell Hunter. Born in 1828 in Abbeville (now Greenwood) Co., S. C. Died Aug. 29, 1833. Buried with parents in Greenwood County.

Hunter, Melmoth Milton: Son of Samuel Marvin and Mary Mills Hunter. Born Sept. 20, 1821 at Scuffletown. Died Nov. 9, 1867. Married Harriet Isabelle Kilgore Dec. 18, 1848. She was born Apr. 6, 1829 in Laurens County. Died Nov. 26, 1899. Both are buried in Old Fields Cemetery.

Hunter, Nancy: Daughter of John and Nancy Fowler Hunter. Born Aug. 1, 1811 at Scuffletown. Died in 1880, never marrying. Buried in Old Fields Cemetery.

Hunter, Infant Daughter, unnamed, twin to Nancy, above: Died Aug. 17, 1811. Buried in Old Fields Cemetery.

Hunter, Samuel Franklin: Son of Samuel Marvin and Mary Mills Hunter. Born in June, 1828. Died Dec. 7, 1828. Buried in Old Fields Cemetery.

Hunter, Samuel Marvin, II: Son of Samuel Marvin and Mary Mills Hunter. Born Mar. 3, 1830 at Scuffletown. Died Apr. 25, 1883 at Atlanta, Ga. Married Nancy Wickliffe Stokes Oct. 21, 1862 at Greenville, S. C. She was born June 3, 1845 near Greenville, S. C. Died June 24, 1911. Both are buried in Christ Church Cemetery, Greenville, S. C.

Hunter, William: Son of John and Nancy Fowler Hunter. Born Feb. 2, 1814 at Scuffletown. Died Apr. 16, 1869, never marrying. Buried in Old Fields Cemetery.

Hunter, William Caldwell: Son of James and Mary Ann Caldwell Hunter. Born in 1830 in Abbeville (now Greenwood) Co., S.C. Died in 1881. Buried in Damascus Baptist Cemetery, Greenwood Co., S.C. Married (1) Mary Andrews. The dates of her birth and death are unknown. Date of their marriage is unknown. Buried in Epworth Cemetery, Greenwood Co., S. C. Married (2) Beulah Elizabeth Maxwell, date unknown. She was born Oct. 20, 1840 in Mississippi. Died Feb. 14, 1902. Buried in Damascus Cemetery.

Hunter, William Leander: Son of Samuel Marvin and Mary Mills Hunter. Born Oct. 27, 1823 at Scuffletown. Died June 12, 1843, never marrying. Buried in Old Fields Cemetery.

Hunter, Infant Son, unnamed: Son of John and Nancy Fowler Hunter. Born Jan. 16, 1816 and died on Jan. 22 following. Buried in Old Fields Cemetery.

Hyde, Nancy Adella Hunter: Daughter of Samuel Marvin and Mary Mills Hunter. Born Oct. 23, 1825 at Scuffletown. Died May 20, 1894. Married Rev. Ezekiel Foster Hyde in May, 1850. He was born May 1, 1814 near Simcoe, Province of Ontario, Canada. Died Oct. 22, 1884. Both are buried in Roberts Church Cemetery, Anderson Co., S. C.

Irby, Mary Rosanna Hunter: Daughter of Samuel Marvin and Mary Mills Hunter. Born Sept. 13, 1839 at Scuffletown. Died Apr. 16, 1870. Buried

in Old Fields Cemetery. Married George Michael Irby Oct. 12, 1864. He was born Oct. 4, 1828 and died Feb. 11, 1909. Buried in Presbyterian Cemetery, Woodruff, S. C.

Jones, Mary Kilester (or Colesta) McClintock: Daughter of John and Margaret Hunter McClintock. Born Dec. 28, 1822 at Scuffletown. Date of death unknown. Married William Madison Jones Oct. 3, 1839. The dates of his birth and death are unknown. Both are buried in Kings Chapel Cemetery, near Ware Shoals, S. C.

McClintock, Isabella Hunter: Daughter of John and Nancy Fowler Hunter. Born Jan. 11, 1819 at Scuffletown. Died Mar. 18, 1871. Married Robert McClintock in 1846. He was born June 3, 1802, and died Sept. 20, 1875. Both are buried in Old Fields Cemetery.

McClintock, James H.: Son of John and Margaret Hunter McClintock. Born Nov. 3, 1818 in Laurens County. Died in August, 1868. Married Mary Katherine Arnold, date unknown. No data is known pertaining to her. It is not known where either are buried.

McClintock, John J.: Son of John and Margaret Hunter McClintock. Born May 17, 1821 and died Feb. 11, 1822. Place of burial unknown.

McClintock, John Leland: Son of John and Margaret Hunter McClintock. Born Oct. 28, 1830 in Laurens County. Died in Battle of Frazier's Farm July 28, 1864. Married Charlotte Augusta Crews Apr. 9, 1861. No data pertaining to her is known. Their places of burial are unknown.

McClintock, Lawrence (or Laurens) Augustus: Son of John and Margaret Hunter McClintock. Born Aug. 25, 1832 in Laurens County. Died Oct. 20, 1862, never marrying. Place of burial unknown.

McClintock, Robert Hamilton: Son of John and Margaret Hunter McClintock. Born July 5, 1828 in Laurens County. Died Feb. 18, 1853, never marrying. Place of burial unknown.

McClintock, Samuel and William, twins: Sons of John and Margaret Hunter McClintock. Born May 7, 1825. Both died Jan. 3, 1828. Places of burial unknown.

Park, Andrew: Son of James and Nancy Hunter Park. Born Dec. 21, 1821 at Scuffletown. Died Mar. 19, 1824. Buried in Old Fields Cemetery.

Park, John Hunter: Son of James and Nancy Hunter Park. Born Feb. 11, 1824 at Scuffletown. Died Dec. 3, 1848, never marrying. Buried in Old Fields Cemetery.

Richardson, Margaret Hunter: Daughter of John and Nancy Fowler Hunter. Born Feb. 11, 1810 at Scuffletown. Died Jan. 9, 1858. Married Oswell

Richardson Nov. 5, 1829 in Laurens Co. He was born Sept. 25, 1806 and died Feb. 20, 1871. Both are buried in Old Fields Cemetery.

Saxon, Elizabeth Hunter: Daughter of John and Nancy Fowler Hunter. Born Dec. 20, 1820 at Scuffletown. Died Feb. 9, 1854. Buried in Old Fields Cemetery. Married John Francis Woolf Saxon in Feb. of 1843. He was born Jan. 31, 1819 in Laurens Co. Died Nov. 13, 1896. Buried in Cassville Cemetery, Bartow Co., Ga.

- Anderson, Nancy Amelia Richardson, deceased: Daughter of Oswell and Margaret Hunter Richardson. Born Apr. 16, 1841 at Scuffletown. Died May 10, 1917. Married Harvey Williams Anderson in 1869 at Laurens, S. C. He was born Jan. 31, 1828 in Laurens (or Union) Co., S.C. and died Mar. 26, 1904. Both are buried in Laurens Cemetery, Laurens, S.C.
- Arnold, Mary Frances Richardson, deceased: Daughter of Oswell and Margaret Hunter Richardson. Born Feb. 22, 1831 at Scuffletown. Died Feb. 9, 1888. Married John W. Arnold Mar. 7, 1851 in Laurens Co. He was born in 1827. Killed in Confederate Army Oct. 20, 1864. Both are buried in Laurens Cemetery, Laurens, S. C.
- Brown, John Augustus, deceased: Son of Rev... and Margaret McClintock Brown. Born Feb. 22, 1849. No further data is known.
- Brown, Nancy Adella, deceased: Daughter of Rev. and Margaret McClintock Brown. Born June 21, 1845. No further data is known.
- Brown, Robert William, deceased: Son of Rev. and Margaret McClintock Brown. Born Aug. 14, 1851. No further data is known.
- Calhoun, Thomas, deceased: Son of James Laurens and Nancy Mary Hunter Calhoun. Dates of birth and death and place of burial are unknown. Married a Blakeford. No further data is known.
- Craig, Mary Eliza (Molly) Eveline Hunter, deceased: Daughter of John Perineau and Eliza Dillard Hunter. Born June 24, 1878 at Scuffletown. Died Jan. 2, 1951. Married Niles Alexander Craig Jan. 24, 1900 at Ora, S. C. He was born June 21, 1871 at Tylersville, S. C. Died Apr. 4, 1936. Both are buried in Old Fields Cemetery.
- Daniel, Mary Rosalie Saxon, deceased: Daughter of John F. W. and Elizabeth Hunter Saxon. Born May 9, 1845 at Scuffletown. Died in Alabama on an unknown date. Married Nathan Daniel in 1883. No further data pertaining to them is known.
- Dillard, James Park, deceased: Son of James Henry and Margaret Park Dillard. Born Dec. 1, 1845 in Laurens Co., S.C. Died Mar. 7, 1909. Married Margaret Elizabeth Irene Byrd Dec. 1, 1868. She was born July 30, 1853, near Tylersville, S.C. Died Apr. 18, 1911. Both are buried in Clinton Cemetery, Clinton, S. C.
- Dillard, John Hunter, deceased: Son of James Henry and Margaret Park Dillard. Born Aug. 14, 1848 in Laurens Co., S.C. Died Apr. 25, 1886, never marrying. Buried in Old Fields Cemetery.
- Dillard, Nancy Mary, deceased: Daughter of James Henry and Margaret Park Dillard. Born Oct. 16, 1837 in Laurens Co. Died Oct. 31, 1837. Buried in Old Fields Cemetery.
- Duncan, Eugenia Calhoun: Daughter of James Laurens and Nancy Mary Hunter Calhoun. Born in Abbeville Co., S.C., date unknown. Married James Duncan. No further data pertaining to them is known.
- Harris, Adella Hunter Hyde, deceased: Daughter of Rev. E. F. and Nancy Adella Hunter Hyde. Born June 14, 1865 in Laurens Co. Died Mar. 3, 1936. Buried in Roberts Church Cemetery, Anderson Co. S.C. Married (1) Samuel Baker Brownlee, date unknown. He was born Nov. 26, 1863 in Anderson Co. Died July 15, 1890. Buried in Roberts Cemetery.

- Married (2) Oscar Harris, date unknown. He was born June 20, 1855 at Townville, S.C. Died Oct. 7, 1916. Buried in Presbyterian Cemetery, Townville, S. C.
- Hunter, Caldwell, deceased: Son of William Caldwell and Beulah Elizabeth Maxwell Hunter. Died in infancy. Buried in Greenwood Co., S.C.
- Hunter, Eugene Stokes, deceased: Son of Samuel Marvin and Nancy Stokes Hunter. Born Feb. 25, 1867 at Scuffletown. Died Apr. 25, 1904. Married Lillian Goldsmith Moore Mar. 23, 1892 at Greenville, S. C. She was born Apr. 18, 1869 in Todd Co., Ky. Died in April, 1904. Both are buried in Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, S.C.
- Hunter, George Robert, deceased: Son of William Caldwell and Beulah Elizabeth Maxwell Hunter. Died in infancy. Buried in Greenwood Co.
- Hunter, James Leonard, deceased: Son of William Caldwell and Mary Andrews Hunter. Born Sept. 20, 1857 near Phoenix, S.C. Died Apr. 28, 1913. Never married. Buried in Damascus Cemetery, Phoenix, S. C.
- Hunter, James Mills, deceased: Son of John Perineau and Eliza Dillard Hunter. Born Jan. 20, 1871 at Scuffletown. Died Mar. 18, 1941, never marrying. Buried in Old Fields Cemetery.
- Hunter, James Perineau: Son of John Perineau and Mary Ellen Kilgore Hunter. Born June 12, 1888 at Ora, S. C. Died Apr. 1, 1937. Buried in Onona Cemetery, Largo, Fla. Married Linda Mackey Jones Feb. 19, 1921 at Fitzgerald, Ga. She was born May 6, 1895 at Zebulon, Ga. Lives at Melbourne, Fla.
- Hunter, John Maxwell, deceased: Son of William Caldwell and Beulah Elizabeth Maxwell Hunter. Died in infancy. Buried in Greenwood Co.
- Hunter, John Perineau (Jackie), Jr., deceased: Son of John Perineau and Eliza Dillard Hunter. Born Apr. 30, 1869 at Scuffletown. Died July 18, 1874. Buried in Old Fields Cemetery.
- Hunter, John Wickliffe Stokes, deceased: Son of Samuel Marvin and Nancy Stokes Hunter. Born Aug. 14, 1873 at Scuffletown. Died Sept. 23, 1933. Buried in Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, S.C. Married Mary Louise Duke Nov. 11, 1902 at Elkton, Ky. She was born Feb. 10, 1882 at Trenton, Ky. Lives in Greenville, S. C.
- Hunter, Josiah Leander, deceased: Son of Melmoth Milton and Harriet Isabelle Kilgore Hunter. Born Dec. 15, 1852 at Scuffletown. Died Jan. 5, 1923. Married Martha Hunter Jan. 29, 1889. She was born on Apr. 18, 1866 in Pickens Co., S.C. Died Feb. 15, 1920. Both are buried in West View Cemetery, Liberty, S. C.
- Hunter, Lumas Park, deceased: Son of John Perineau and Eliza Dillard Hunter. Born Nov. 22, 1872 at Scuffletown. Died Sept. 9, 1873. Buried in Old Fields Cemetery.
- Hunter, Mary Ella, deceased: Daughter of William Caldwell and Beulah Elizabeth Maxwell Hunter. Died in infancy. Buried in Greenwood Co.
- Hunter, Mary Harriet, deceased: Daughter of Melmoth Milton and Harriet Kilgore Hunter. Born Feb. 5, 1850 at Scuffletown. Died Sept. 11, 1854. Buried in Old Fields Cemetery.
- Hunter, Mary Mills, deceased: Daughter of Samuel Marvin and Nancy Stokes Hunter. Died in infancy. Place of burial unknown.
- Hunter, Maud, deceased: Daughter of William Caldwell and Beulah Eliza-

- beth Maxwell Hunter. Died in infancy. Buried in Greenwood County.
- Hunter, Melmoth Hampton, deceased: Son of John Perineau and Eliza Dillard Hunter. Born June 23, 1876 at Scuffletown. Died June 16, 1944. Married Mary Elizabeth Jeans Dec. 18, 1902 at Laurens, S.C. She was born Feb. 10, 1881 in Laurens Co. Died Aug. 1, 1943. Both are buried in Laurens Cemetery, Laurens, S. C.
- Hunter, Melmoth Leander, deceased: Son of Samuel Marvin and Nancy Stokes Hunter. Born Apr. 15, 1876 at Scuffletown. Died Dec. 17, 1944. Married Vera Jones Oct. 7, 1927 at Greenville, S.C. She was born Nov. 17, 1882 at Fountain Inn, S.C. Melmoth Lea Hunter is buried in Christ Church Cemetery, Greenville, S. C. Vera Jones Hunter lives in Greenville.
- Hunter, Melmoth Milton, Jr., deceased: Son of Melmoth Milton and Harriet Kilgore Hunter. Born Sept. 17, 1866 at Laurens, S.C. Died Sept. 24, 1876. Buried in Old Fields Cemetery.
- Hunter, Mills, deceased: Son of Samuel Marvin and Nancy Stokes Hunter. Born Aug. 4, 1874 at Greenville, S.C. Died Sept. 6, 1943. Buried in Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, S.C. Married Sara Louise Stokes in Feb. of 1910. She was born Nov. 18, 1885 in Greenville Co., S.C. Lives in Mountville, S. C.
- Hunter, Nancy Adella, deceased: Daughter of Melmoth Milton and Harriet Kilgore Hunter. Born Sept. 17, 1854 at Scuffletown. Died June 12, 1875, never marrying. Buried in Old Fields Cemetery.
- Hunter, Oscar Leander, deceased: Son of John Perineau and Eliza Dillard Hunter. Born Jan. 1, 1865 at Scuffletown. Died May 22, 1945. Married Mattie Ferguson Craig Sept. 5, 1894 in Laurens Co., S. C. She was born Jan. 31, 1870. Died Nov. 22, 1926. Both are buried in Old Fields Cemetery.
- Hunter, Samuel Edgar, deceased: Son of John Perineau and Eliza Dillard Hunter. Born Nov. 24, 1873 at Scuffletown. Died Feb. 22, 1919. Married Lillian Louise Kilgore Dec. 27, 1913. She was born June 26, 1878 in Greenville Co., S.C. Died May 7, 1916. Both are buried in Antioch Cemetery, Greenville Co., S. C.
- Hunter, Samuel Marvin, III; deceased: Son of Samuel Marvin and Nancy Stokes Hunter. Born Sept. 25, 1869 at Scuffletown. Died June 6, 1928. Buried in Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, S.C. Married Jessie Augusta Thompson Jan. 6, 1892 in Greenville, S. C. She was born Jan. 7, 1871. Lives in Greenville, S. C.
- Hunter, Samuel Secession, deceased: Son of Melmoth Milton and Harriet Kilgore Hunter. Born Aug. 9, 1860 at Laurens, S.C. Died Dec. 3, 1922. Buried in Presbyterian Cemetery, Woodruff, S.C. Married Etta Alpha Sexton Dec. 22, 1891 at Woodruff, S.C. She was born Apr. 15, 1869 at Cross Anchor, S. C. Lives in Greenville, S. C.
- Hunter, Stonewall Jackson, deceased: Son of Melmoth Milton and Harriet Kilgore Hunter. Born between 1861 and 1863 at Scuffletown. Died in infancy, date unknown. Buried in Old Fields Cemetery.
- Hunter, Walter, deceased: Son of William Caldwell and Beulah Elizabeth Maxwell Hunter. Died in infancy. Buried in Greenwood Co., S. C.

- Hunter, William Andrews, deceased: Son of William Caldwell and Mary Andrews Hunter. Born June 1, 1853 near Phoenix, S.C. Died Feb. 23, 1937. Married Lillian Alice Smith, date unknown. She was born May 6, 1858 in Abbeville Co., S.C. Died Aug. 7, 1917. Both are buried in Damascus Baptist Cemetery, near Phoenix, S. C.
- Hunter, William Mills, deceased: Son of Melmoth Milton and Harriet Kilgore Hunter. Born July 10, 1851 near Scuffletown. Died Apr. 26, 1907. Married Ellen Louise Kilgore Dec. 26, 1876 at Laurens, S.C. She was born May 15, 1852 at Reidville, S. C. Died Nov. 18, 1929. Both are buried in Presbyterian Cemetery, Woodruff, S. C.
- Hunter, Infant: Daughter of John Perineau and Eliza Dillard Hunter. Dates of birth and death unknown. Buried in Old Fields Cemetery.
- Hyde, Lodor, deceased: Daughter of Rev. E. F. and Nancy Adella Hunter Hyde. Date and place of birth unknown. Never married. Died in 1912. Buried in Roberts Church Cemetery, Anderson Co., S. C.
- Hyde, Louise Cunningham, deceased: Daughter of Rev. E. F. and Nancy Adella Hunter Hyde. Born Jan. 30, 1856 in Laurens Co., S.C. Died Mar. 20, 1886, never marrying. Buried in Roberts Church Cemetery.
- Irby, Dunklin Benham, deceased: Son of George Michael and Mary Rosanna Hunter Irby. Born Sept. 14, 1867 at Scuffletown. Died Nov. 24, 1946. Buried in Presbyterian Cemetery, Woodruff, S.C. Married Frances Westmoreland Kilgore Sept. 23, 1914 at Woodruff, S.C. She was born Oct. 24, 1883 at Woodruff, S.C. Lives in Woodruff, S. C.
- Irby, Laurens Hunter, deceased: Son of George Michael and Mary Rosanna Hunter Irby. Born Aug. 27, 1865 at Scuffletown. Died July 12, 1924. Married (1) Lillian Ann (or Alexander) Drummond Nov. 24, 1887 near Woodruff, S. C. She was born Aug. 29, 1869 at Woodruff, S.C. Died Jan. 5, 1898. Married (2) Annie Staples White Nov. 30, 1898. She was born Oct. 7, 1868 at Drakes Branch, Va. Died June 6, 1946. All three are buried in Presbyterian Cemetery, Woodruff, S. C.
- Jacobs, Mary Jane Dillard, deceased: Daughter of James Henry and Margaret Park Dillard. Born Oct. 7, 1843 in Laurens Co., S.C. Died Jan. 16, 1879. Married Rev. William Plumer Jacobs Apr. 20, 1865 at "Coldwater, Laurens Co., S.C. He was born Mar. 15, 1842 at York, S. C. Died Sept. 10, 1917. Both are buried in Clinton Cemetery, Clinton, S. C.
- Jones, Cathrine Calhoun: Daughter of James Laurens and Nancy Mary Hunter Calhoun. Born in Abbeville Co., S. C. Married George Jones, of Alabama. No further data pertaining to them has been ascertained.
- Kilgore, Lillie May Hunter, deceased: Daughter of Melmoth Milton and Harriet Kilgore Hunter. Born May 24, 1864 near Scuffletown. Died Sept. 17, 1908 at Atlanta, Ga. Married Samuel Massey Kilgore Jan. 25, 1887 at Cashville, S. C. He was born Mar. 23, 1860 at "Longview", Laurens Co., S.C., and died Aug. 16, 1950. Both are buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery, Woodruff, S. C.
- McClintock, James Brannon, deceased: Son of James and Mary Katherine Arnold McClintock. Born June 25, 1855. No further data is known.
- McClintock, John Hendricks, deceased: Son of James and Mary Katherine Arnold McClintock. Born June 9, 1852. No further data is known.

- McClintock, John Leland, deceased: Son of John Leland and Augusta Crews McClintock. Died in infancy June 11, 1870.
- McClintock, Laurens G., deceased: Son of John Leland and Augusta Crews McClintock. No data pertaining to his birth or death. An unverified item says that he never married.
- McClintock, Mary Margaret, deceased: Daughter of James H. and Mary Katherine Arnold McClintock. Born Aug. 23, 1850. No other data.
- McClintock, Nancy Elizabeth, deceased: Daughter of James H. and Mary Katherine Arnold McClintock. Born May 4, 1858. No other data.
- McClintock, Nancy Mary Anzie, deceased: Daughter of Robert and Isabella Hunter McClintock. Born Mar. 3, 1849 near Clinton, S.C. Died in 1892, never marrying. Buried in Old Fields Cemetery.
- McClintock, Samuel Hunter, deceased: Son of James H. and Mary Katherine Arnold McClintock. Born Oct. 9, 1847. No further data.
- McClintock, William Leland, deceased: Son of James H. and Mary Katherine Arnold McClintock. Born Apr. 13, 1863. No further data.
- Macdonald, Margaret Leora (Ora), deceased: Daughter of John Perineau and Eliza Dillard Hunter. Born Sept. 15, 1867 at Scuffletown. Died July 14, 1922 at Atlanta, Ga. Buried in Old Fields Cemetery. Married Robert Tyler Macdonald Feb. 11, 1886 at Ora, S. C. He was born July 28, 1850 at Mt. Meigs, Ala. Died Nov. 17, 1916 at Jacksonville, Fla. Buried in St. Nicholas Cemetery, South Jacksonville, Fla.
- Moore, Isabella Elizabeth Saxon, deceased: Daughter of John F. W. and Elizabeth Hunter Saxon. Born in 1855 at Scuffletown. Died Oct. 31, 1897. Married Robert Craig Moore about 1875. He was born in 1855, died Sept. 15, 1903. Both are buried in Prosperity Cemetery at Harrell, Ala.
- Moore, Nancy Para Saxon, deceased: Daughter of John F. W. and Elizabeth Hunter Saxon. Born Mar. 23, 1848 at Scuffletown. Died Mar. 23, 1912. Married Selden Hemphill Moore Mar. 4, 1873 at Scuffletown. He was born Oct. 9, 1848 at Harrell, Ala. Died Dec. 4, 1925. Both are buried in Marion Junction Cemetery, Marion Junction, Ala.
- Palmer, Nancy Harriet, deceased: Daughter of Rev. E. F. and Nancy Adella Hunter Hyde. Born Apr. 11, 1853 at Chulahawa, Miss. Died in Oct. of 1901. Married Henry Clark Palmer in 1881 at Townville, S. C. He was born July 6, 1852 at Townville, S. C. Died in April, 1922, at Dante, Va. Both are buried in Pelzer Cemetery, Pelzer, S. C.
- Parks, Frances Caroline Hunter, deceased: Daughter of Melmoth Milton and Harriet Kilgore Hunter. Born June 16, 1858 near Scuffletown. Died Jan. 12, 1897. Married Sumpter Peyton Parks Mar. 24, 1887 in Laurens Co., S.C. He was born Jan. 20, 1850 at Durbin, S. C. Died Aug. 6, 1926. Both are buried in Presbyterian Cemetery in Woodruff, S. C.
- Richardson, Benjamin Franklin, deceased: Son of Oswell and Margaret Hunter Richardson. Born Aug. 21, 1833 in Laurens Co., S.C. Died Sept. 1, 1833 in infancy. Place of burial unknown.
- Richardson, John Hunter, deceased: Son of Oswell and Margaret Hunter Richardson. Born July 17, 1834 in Laurens Co., S.C. Died July 17, 1902, never marrying. Buried in Laurens Cemetery, Laurens, S. C.

- Richardson, Robert Eberle, deceased: Son of Oswell and Margaret Hunter Richardson. Born June 29, 1838 in Laurens Co., S.C. Died Dec. 31, 1877. Married Sarah Postell Dillard Dec. 24, 1867 at "Coldwater. She was born Nov. 25, 1841 in Laurens Co., S.C. Died June 17, 1896. Both are buried in Laurens Cemetery, Laurens, S. C.
- Richardson, Samuel Fleming, deceased: Son of Oswell and Margaret Hunter Richardson. Born Oct. 7, 1843 in Laurens Co., S.C. Died July 19, 1864 as prisoner of Union Army at Point Lookout, Va. Never married. Buried in Laurens Cemetery, Laurens, S. C.
- Richardson, Sarah Postell Dillard: (See Richardson, Robert Eberle.)
- Richardson, William Mills, deceased: Son of Oswell and Margaret Hunter Richardson. Born May 14, 1836 in Laurens Co., S.C. Died Oct. 13, 1886. Never married. Buried in Laurens Cemetery, Laurens, S. C.
- Routh, Mary Ann Mills Hyde, deceased: Daughter of Rev. E. F. and Nancy Adella Hunter Hyde. Born June 25, 1851 at Cross Hill, S. C. Died Apr. 30, 1890. Married Harvey Cleveland Routh Nov. 13, 1879 in Anderson Co., S. C. He was born Jan. 7, 1850 in Whitfield Co., Ga. Died May 24, 1924. Both are buried in Presbyterian Cemetery at Townville, S. C.
- Saxon, James Oswell, deceased: Son of John F. W. and Elizabeth Hunter Saxon. Born Jan. 31, 1854 in Laurens Co., S.C. Died about 1884 in Charlotte, N. C. Place of burial unknown. Married Virginia Taylor, date and place unknown. No data pertaining to her.
- Saxon, John Hunter, deceased: Son of John F. W. and Elizabeth Hunter Saxon. Born in May, 1851, in Laurens Co., S.C. Died in July, 1926. Never married. Buried in City Cemetery, Moultrie, Ga.
- Saxon, Robert Lewis, deceased: Son of John F. W. and Elizabeth Hunter Saxon. Born Sept. 25, 1846 in Laurens Co., S.C. Died Aug. 23, 1923. Married Clara Elizabeth Saxon Jan. 8, 1885 in Bartow Co., Ga. She was born June 13, 1857 in Gordon Co., Ga. Died Sept. 17, 1943. Both are buried in City Cemetery, Moultrie, Ga.
- Stallworth, Idalie Hunter: Daughter of William Caldwell and Beulah Elizabeth Maxwell Hunter. Born Feb. 23, 1873 near Phoenix, S. C. She lives on Route 1, Greenwood, S. C., and is the only surviving fifth generation Hunter of blood descent. She married George Caldwell Stallworth May 30, 1897 at Phoenix, S. C. He was born July 18, 1863 near Phoenix, S. C. Died Dec. 12, 1928. Buried in Damascus Baptist Cemetery, near Phoenix, S. C.
- Williams, Antoinette Lutitia Jones, deceased: Daughter of William Madison and Margaret Kilester McClintock Jones. Born Nov. 27, 1844 in Laurens Co., S.C. Died in Sept., 1912. Married Samuel Esiah Williams Nov. 17, 1870 (?). He was born Jan. 23, 1840 in Laurens Co., S. C. and died Sept. 29, 1884. Both are buried in Kings Chapel Cemetery, near Ware Shoals, S. C.
- Williams, Margaret Belinda Jones, deceased: Daughter of William Madison and Margaret Kilester McClintock Jones. Born Feb. 4, 1842 in Laurens Co., S.C. Died Aug. 27, 1872 (?) Married Samuel Esiah Williams, (see next preceding listing), date unknown.

- Abercrombie, Margaret Amelia Williams: Graycourt, S. C. Daughter of Samuel Esiah and Antoinette Lutitia Jones Williams. Born Dec. 20, 1876 in Laurens Co., S.C. Married Luther Harley Abercrombie, deceased, Sept. 27, 1908 at Laurens, S.C. He was born July 14, 1882 at Graycourt, S.C. Died Apr. 9, 1949. Buried in Rabon Creek Baptist Cemetery, Graycourt, S. C.
- Adams, Adelle Hunter Harris: 45 Woodvale Ave., Greenville, S. C. Daughter of Oscar and Adela Hunter Hyde Harris. Born June 11, 1902 at Clemson, S. C. Married John Kirkwood Adams Apr. 19, 1924 at Greenville, S.C. He was born Mar. 29, 1894 at Greenville, S. C.
- Anderson, Edward Oswald: 410 S. Harper St., Laurens, S.C. Son of Harvey Williams and Nancy Amelia Richardson Anderson. Born Oct. 12, 1881 at Laurens, S.C. Married Rosalie Franks June 14, 1916 at Laurens. She was born July 17, 1888 at Laurens, S. C.
- Anderson, Josie: 219 W. Main St., Laurens, S. C. Daughter of Harvey Williams and Nancy Amelia Richardson Anderson. Born June 15, 1877 at Laurens, S. C. Is not married.
- Anderson, Mary Lola, deceased: Daughter of Harvey Williams and Nancy Amelia Richardson Anderson. Born Apr. 16, 1873 at Laurens, S. C. Died Nov. 9, 1947. Buried in Laurens Cemetery, Laurens, S. C. Never married.
- Anderson, William Harvey, deceased: Son of Harvey Williams and Nancy Amelia Richardson Anderson. Born Dec. 7, 1874 at Laurens, S. C. Died Jan. 25, 1923. Buried in Laurens Cemetery, Laurens, S.C. Married Bertie Belle Jackson in October of 1900.
- Antley, Nannie Wickliffe Stokes Hunter: 14 McGee St., Greenville, S.C. Daughter of Samuel Marvin and Jessie Thompson Hunter. Born May 3, 1897 at Greenville, S. C. Married Fred Eugene Antley Oct. 17, 1915 at Greenville, S.C. He was born June 23, 1894 at St. Matthews, S.C.
- Bailey, Florence Lee Jacobs, deceased: Daughter of Rev. William Plumer and Mary Jane Dillard Jacobs. Born Apr. 11, 1866 at Clinton, S. C. Died June 12, 1930. Married William James Bailey at Clinton, S. C. He was born Dec. 12, 1865 at Clinton, S.C. Died Apr. 11, 1948. Both are buried in Clinton Cemetery, Clinton, S. C.
- Ballenger, Erline Lucia Hunter: 189 S. Converse St., Spartanburg, S.C. Daughter of John Stokes and Louise Duke Hunter. Born Feb. 13, 1904 at Greenville, S.C. Married Clarence Eugene Ballenger June 28, 1941 at Atlanta, Ga. He was born Oct. 8, 1889 at Inman, S. C.
- Boyd, Mary Isabelle Hunter: 415 Hickory Ave., Paramus, N. J. Daughter of Josiah Leander and Martha Hunter. Born July 19, 1892 in Spartanburg Co., S.C. Married James Laurens Boyd, deceased, Feb. 12, 1932 at Liberty, N. Y. He was born Mar. 13, 1884 in Oconee Co., S.C. Died Aug. 24, 1950 at Otisville, N. Y. Buried in West View Cemetery, Liberty, S. C.
- Brice, Elizabeth (Bessie) Jean Moore: Marion Junction, Ala. Daughter of Selden Hemphill and Nancy Para Saxon Moore. Born Dec. 18, 1878 at Harrell, Ala. Married Samuel Agnew Brice, deceased, Oct. 6, 1897

at Harrell, Ala. He was born Mar. 13, 1868 at Guntown, Miss. Died July 9, 1914. Buried in Marion Junction Cemetery, Marion Junction, Ala.

Brown, Louise Hunter: 129 Academy St., Laurens, S. C. Daughter of Oscar Leander and Mattie Craig Hunter. Born Oct. 17, 1907 at Ora, S.C. Married Benjamin Martin Brown June 16, 1934 at Ora, S.C. He was born Apr. 14, 1901 at Maddens, S. C.

Brownlee, Samuel LeRhonne, deceased: Son of Samuel Baker and Adela Hunter Hyde Brownlee. Born Apr. 29, 1888 in Anderson Co., S.C. Died Oct. 11, 1948 at Bradenton, Fla. Buried in Manasota Park Cemetery, Bradenton, Fla. Married Lora Vaughan Nov. 23, 1909 at Westminster, S.C. She was born Oct. 2, 1891. Lives in Greenville, Tenn.

Burch, Mary Montford Hunter: 106 McGee St., Greenville, S. C. Daughter of John Stokes and Louise Duke Hunter. Born Jan. 6, 1908 at Greenville, S. C. Married John Broadus Burch June 25, 1932 at Greenville, S. C. He was born Oct. 1, 1904 at Eastman, Ga.

Callahan, Ida Louise Brownlee, deceased: Daughter of Samuel Baker and Adela Hunter Hyde Brownlee. Born Nov. 20, 1890 in Anderson Co., S.C. Died Oct. 7, 1928. Buried in Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, S.C. Married Robert Milton Callahan Dec. 27, 1924 at Greenville, S. C. He was born Apr. 29, 1892 at Level Land, S. C. No further data.

Childress, Margaret Eveline Dillard, deceased: Daughter of James Park and Irene Byrd Dillard. Born Sept. 27, 1877 in Laurens Co., S. C. Died June 23, 1903 (or June 4, 1904). Married William Paschal Childress June 23, 1903 in Laurens Co., S.C. He was born Oct. 15, 1856 and died Jan. 10, 1927. Both are buried in Laurens (S.C.) Cemetery.

Cook, Rosalie Saxon Moore, deceased: Daughter of Selden Hemphill and Nancy Para Saxon Moore. Born Dec. 20, 1880 at Harrell, Ala. Died May 26, 1927. Married Carlyle Edward Cook Jan. 29, 1908 at Orrville, Ala. He was born June 1, 1878 at Camden, Ala. Died Mar. 13, 1946. Both are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Ala.

Cowan, Mary Virginia Hunter: 132 East Ave., Greenville, S. C. Daughter of Eugene Stokes and Lillian Goldsmith Moore Hunter. Born May 13, 1896 at Greenville, S. C. Married Cecil Robertson Cowan, deceased, Sept. 24, 1917 at Greenville, S. C. He was born Oct. 27, 1887 at Rock Hill, S. C. Died Jan. 1, 1946. Buried in Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, S. C.

Craig, Joshua Mills, deceased: Son of Niles A. and Molly Hunter Craig. Born June 2, 1902 at Greenwood, S. C. Died Aug. 12, 1944. Buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Greenwood, S. C. Married Mildred Bolton on Jan. 2, 1930 at Greenwood, S. C. She was born May 8, 1901 at Greenwood, S. C. Lives in Greenwood, S. C.

Craig, Samuel Perineau: 632 Darlington Rd., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. Son of Niles A. and Molly Hunter Craig. Born Oct. 12, 1900 at Ora, S.C. Married Louise Robinson Feb. 13, 1926 at Chattanooga, Tenn. She was born Nov. 12, 1900 at Warrenton, Ga.

Dillard, John Henry, deceased: Son of James Park and Irene Byrd Dillard. Born Nov. 12, 1869 in Laurens Co., S. C. Died Aug. 2, 1947. Married Mary Elizabeth Wise June 22, 1904 at Augusta, Ga. She was born June 22, 1882 at Augusta, Ga. Died Aug. 6, 1942. Both are

buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Augusta, Ga.

Dillard, Laurens (Larry) Byrd: 13 Cleveland St., Clinton, S.C. Son of James Park and Irene Byrd Dillard. Born Apr. 18, 1880 in Laurens Co., S.C. Married Eudocia Wrenn Haffner Nov. 4, 1914 at Chester, S. C. She was born Aug. 18, 1890 in Chester Co., S. C.

Dillard, Lila Postell: 1104 Gregg St., Columbia, S. C. Daughter of James Park and Irene Byrd Dillard. Born May 25, 1885 in Laurens Co., S.C. Never married.

Dillard, Mary Eliza: 1104 Gregg St., Columbia, S. C. Daughter of James Park and Irene Byrd Dillard. Born Mar. 29, 1888 in Laurens Co., S. C. Never married.

Dillard, Thomas Downs, deceased: Son of James Park and Irene Byrd Dillard. Born Mar. 7, 1872 in Laurens Co., S.C. Died Oct. 28, 1876. Buried in Old Fields Cemetery.

Dillard, Walter James, deceased: Son of James Park and Irene Byrd Dillard. Born Sept. 19, 1874. Died Sept. 24, 1876. Buried in Old Fields Cemetery.

Dillard, William Ellwood, deceased: Son of James Park and Irene Byrd Dillard. Born May 19, 1882 in Laurens Co., S.C. Died Mar. 1, 1938. Never married. Buried in Clinton Cemetery, Clinton, S. C.

Elliott, Irene Dillard: 512 Congaree St., Columbia, S. C. Daughter of James Park and Irene Byrd Dillard. Born Aug. 7, 1892 in Laurens Co., S.C. Married Charles Bell Elliott July 30, 1931 at Columbia, S. C. He was born Oct. 9, 1885 in Mecklenburg Co., N. C.

Gilmer, Carrye Isabella Moore: Marion Junction, Ala. Daughter of Selden Hemphill and Nancy Para Saxon Moore. Born Mar. 21, 1883 at Harrell, Ala. Married Charles Louie Gilmer June 15, 1911 at Marion Junction, Ala. He was born in Nov., 1862 at Summerfield, Ala.

Gruber, Mary Leora Hunter: 8 Clemson St., Charleston, S. C. Daughter of Melmoth Hampton and Mary Jeans Hunter. Born Sept. 15, 1903 at Laurens, S. C. Married Joseph Kershaw Gruber.

Hammer, Nannie Louise Hunter, deceased: Daughter of Eugene Stokes and Lillian Moore Hunter. Born Sept. 25, 1899 at Greenville, S. C. Died Oct. 21, 1934. Buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Bristol, Tenn. Married James Kelly Hammer Oct. 21, 1933 at Bristol, Tenn.

Henderson, Sara Maxwell Stallworth: Jeanette Murdoch Cottage, Connie Maxwell Childrens Home, Greenwood, S. C. Daughter of George Caldwell and Idalie Hunter Stallworth. Born June 16, 1898 at Phoenix, S. C. Married Robert Pratt Henderson, deceased, Oct. 14, 1915 at Phoenix, S. C. He was born Apr. 20, 1889 at Phoenix, S. C. Died Oct. 4, 1945. Buried in Damascus Baptist Cemetery, Phoenix, S. C.

Hobson, Grace Mary Routh: 301 O'Neal St., Belton, S. C. Daughter of Harvey Cleveland and Mary Ann Mills Hyde. Born Mar. 1, 1888 in Anderson Co., S. C. Married James Maxwell Hobson, deceased, Nov. 18, 1914 in Anderson County. He was born Jan. 30, 1880 in Anderson Co., S.C. Died Apr. 6, 1934. Buried in Presbyterian Cemetery, Townville, S.C.

Hoke, Lavinia Rowley Hunter: 3925 Bank St., Louisville, Ky. Daughter of Samuel Marvin and Jessie Thompson Hunter. Born Apr. 1, 1899 at Greenville, S. C. Married Grayson Martin Hoke Jan. 20, 1920 at

- Greenville, S. C. He was born June 10, 1896 at Greenville, S. C.
- Hollingsworth, Mary Evelyn Macdonald: 236 Greenwood Cir., Decatur, Ga. Daughter of Robert Tyler and Ora Hunter Macdonald. Born Sept. 27, 1899 at Ora, S. C. Married Leon Stephens Hollingsworth Sept. 9, 1922 at East Lake, Atlanta, Ga. He was born Sept. 13, 1896 at Atlanta, Ga.
- Howard, Mary Elizabeth Hunter: 106 East Ave., Greenville, S. C. Daughter of Samuel Marvin and Jessie Thompson Hunter. Born Mar. 20, 1893 at Greenville, S. C. Married James Fox Howard, deceased, on Apr. 16, 1920 at Anderson, S. C. He was born Jan. 21, 1867 at Maysville, N. Y. Died Mar. 6, 1938. Buried in Oak Dale Cemetery at Wilmington, N. C.
- Hucks, Adelle Hunter Kilgore, deceased: Daughter of Samuel Massey and Lillie May Hunter Kilgore. Born Nov. 27, 1887 in Spartanburg Co., S. C. Died Sept. 24, 1914. Buried in Presbyterian Cemetery, Woodruff, S. C. Married James Olin Hucks in Dec., 1913 at Little Rock, S. C. He is a resident of Calvert, Tex.
- Hunter, Benjamin Andrews, deceased: Son of William Andrews and Lillian Alice Smith Hunter. Born Oct. 28, 1875 near Phoenix, S. C. Died Dec. 14, 1925. Married Mary Elizabeth Stockman in Nov., 1901, at Greenwood, S. C. She was born June 17, 1878 in Newberry Co., S. C. Died Feb. 10, 1946. Both are buried in Damascus Baptist Cemetery at Phoenix, S. C.
- Hunter, Claire Irene: 345 Whitmore Dr., N. W., Atlanta, Ga. Daughter of James Perineau and Linda Jones Hunter. Born Nov. 26, 1930 at Melbourne, Fla. Is not married.
- Hunter, Clarence Eugene: 3424 Tyson Ave., Philadelphia 24, Pa. Son of Eugene Stokes and Lillian Moore Hunter. Born Dec. 23, 1892 at Greenville, S. C. Married Mary Belle Bramlette Mar. 20, 1916 at Greenville, S. C. She was born Oct. 11, 1894 at Clemson, S. C.
- Hunter, Clinton Morgan: 206 Henrietta St., Greenville, S. C. Son of Samuel Marvin and Jessie Thompson Hunter. Born July 23, 1902 at Greenville, S. C. Married Annie Jane Waldrep Mar. 30, 1934 at Hartwell, Ga. She was born Nov. 9, 1910 at Greenville, S. C.
- Hunter, Craig: Ora, S. C. (Rt. 2, Graycourt, S. C.) Son of Oscar Leander and Mattie Craig Hunter. Born Mar. 5, 1901 at Ora, S. C. Married Eliza Kathleen Willis Dec. 23, 1934 at Greer, S. C. She was born Feb. 13, 1911 at Fountain Inn, S. C.
- Hunter, Dillard, deceased: Born as twin to Craig Hunter, in preceding listing. Died Mar. 9, 1902. Buried in Old Fields Cemetery.
- Hunter, Elizabeth Owens, deceased: Daughter of Oscar Leander and Mattie Craig Hunter. Born Aug. 23, 1899 at Ora, S. C. Died Feb. 11, 1900. Buried in Old Fields Cemetery.
- Hunter, Francis Marion: 1612 South Brand Blvd., Glendale, Calif. Son of Samuel Secession and Etta Sexton Hunter. Born Jan. 20, 1894 at Glenn Springs, S. C. Married Nell Goss Irwin in 1920 at Dexter, Mo.
- Hunter, Harriet (Hattie) Frances, deceased: Daughter of William Mills and Lou Kilgore Hunter. Born Dec. 5, 1877 near Ora, S. C. Died Oct. 24, 1898 at Atlanta, Ga. Buried in Presbyterian Cemetery, Woodruff, S. C.

- Hunter, Ida Louise: 211 E. Green St., High Point, N.C. Daughter of Josiah Leander and Martha Hunter. Born Nov. 20, 1900 at Liberty, S. C. Is not married.
- Hunter, James Boyd: 803 Sixth Court, Lorain, Ohio. Son of Josiah Leander and Martha Hunter. Born Mar. 15, 1906 at Liberty, S. C. Is not married.
- Hunter, James Lee: 231 Melville Ave., Greenville, S.C. Son of Samuel Marvin and Jessie Thompson Hunter. Born Dec. 1, 1907 at Greenville, S. C. Married Sarah Catherine Grace Jan. 12, 1935 at Greenville, S.C. She was born Mar. 23, 1915 at Asheville, N. C.
- Hunter, James Thomas: Son of Eugene Stokes and Lillian Moore Hunter.
- Hunter, Jessie Louise: 16 McGee St., Greenville, S.C. Daughter of Samuel Marvin and Jessie Thompson Hunter. Born Jan. 12, 1906 at Greenville, S. C. Is not married.
- Hunter, John Perineau, II: Ora, S. C. (Rt. 2, Graycourt, S.C.) Son of Oscar Leander and Mattie Craig Hunter. Born Oct. 7, 1897 at Ora, S. C. Married Martha Patterson. She was born Sept. 24, 1906 at Lanford, S. C.
- Hunter, Josiah Benjamin, deceased: Son of William Mills and Lou Kilgore Hunter. Born May 14, 1888 near Ora, S. C. Died July 8, 1948. Buried in Old Fields Cemetery. Married Marie Patterson Dec. 23, 1913 at Lanford, S. C. She was born Oct. 24, 1891 at Lanford, S. C. Lives on Rt. 1, Lanford, S. C.
- Hunter, Josiah Leander, Jr., deceased: Son of Josiah Leander and Martha Hunter. Born Mar. 15, 1895. Died July 31, 1924. Buried in West View Cemetery, Liberty, S. C. Never married.
- Hunter, Mary Evelyn, deceased: Daughter of Samuel Edgar and Lillian Kilgore Hunter. Born and died Sept. 5, 1915. Buried with parents in Antioch Cemetery.
- Hunter, Melmoth Hampton, Jr.: 812 W. Main St., Laurens, S.C. Son of Melmoth Hampton and Mary Jeans Hunter. Born Sept. 7, 1912 at Laurens, S.C. Married Harriet Rook Gray Dec. 15, 1937 at Laurens, S. C. She was born Feb. 19, 1913 at Laurens, S. C.
- Hunter, Melmoth William: 803 Sixth Court, Lorain, Ohio. Son of Josiah Leander and Martha Hunter. Born Apr. 1, 1890 in Spartanburg Co., S.C. Married Katie Lee Nixon at Charlotte, N. C.
- Hunter, Mills: 213 Brookwood Ave., Wilmington, N. C. Son of Samuel Marvin and Jessie Thompson Hunter. Born Dec. 14, 1900 at Greenville, S.C. Married Gertrude Miller Aug. 2, 1930 at Wilmington, N.C. She was born in February, 1909, in Dillon County, S. C.
- Hunter, Robert Wilson: 5 E. Hillcrest Dr., Greenville, S.C. Son of Samuel Marvin and Jessie Thompson Hunter. Born Feb. 2, 1910 at Greenville, S. C. Married Frances Camilla Looper Sept. 21, 1930 at Greenville, S. C. She was born May 19, 1914 at Greenville.
- Hunter, Samuel Marvin, IV: 301 E. Hillcrest Dr., Greenville, S. C. Son of Samuel Marvin and Jessie Thompson Hunter. Born Dec. 7, 1895 at Greenville, S. C. Married Carrie Fuller Marshall Mar. 14, 1923

- at Sumter, S. C. She was born Apr. 23, 1900 at Sumter, S. C.
- Hunter, Samuel William: Welcome Community, Rt. 8, Greenville, S. C. Son of Samuel Secession and Etta Sexton Hunter. Born Oct. 5, 1892 at Woodruff, S. C. Married Margaret Pearle Browning June 27, 1918 at Pinopolis, S. C. She was born Jan. 15, 1893 at Ridgeville, S.C.
- Hunter, Virginia Wickliffe: 16 McGee St., Greenville, S. C. Daughter of Samuel Marvin and Jessie Thompson Hunter. Born Mar. 12, 1913 at Greenville, S. C.
- Hunter, Walter Faber: 1124 Greenwood Cliff, Charlotte 3, N. C. Son of Samuel Secession and Etta Sexton Hunter. Born Aug. 17, 1901 at Glenn Springs, S. C. Married Thelma Davis Nov. 16, 1932. She was born Dec. 16, 1905 near Woodruff, S. C.
- Hunter, Walter Franklin, deceased: Son of Samuel Marvin and Jessie Thompson Hunter. Born Feb. 13, 1904 at Greenville, S. C. Married Frances Agnes Rush July 1, 1925 at Hampton, S. C. She was born in Aug. of 1907 at Hampton, S. C. He died Aug. 3, 1935. Buried in Grahamville Cemetery, Grahamville, S. C.
- Hunter, William Francis: 1285 Middlesex Ave. N. E., Atlanta, Ga. Son of Mills and Sara Stokes Hunter. Born July 18, 1915 at Greenville, S. C. Married Eulalia McDowell. She was born Feb. 24, 1920 at Old Hickory, Tenn.
- Hunter, William Melmoth, deceased: Son of William Mills and Lou Kilgore Hunter. Born Apr. 19, 1883 near Ora, S. C. Died May 5, 1933. Buried in Presbyterian Cemetery, Woodruff, S. C. Never married.
- Hunter, Infant: Son of William Andrews and Lillian Alice Smith Hunter. Born Dec. 22, 1877 near Phoenix, S. C. Died Jan. 8, 1878. Buried in Damasus Baptist Cemetery, Phoenix, S. C.
- Irby, James Dunklin, deceased: Son of Laurens Hunter and Lillian Drummond Irby. Born Oct. 9, 1888 at Antioch, S. C. Died Nov. 24, 1918. Buried in Presbyterian Cemetery, Woodruff, S. C. Married St. Lawrence Wilson June 5, 1910 at Cross Anchor, S. C. She was born May 5, 1890 at Cross Anchor, S. C. Lives at Cross Anchor, S. C.
- Irby, George Samuel: 9 Irby St., Woodruff, S. C. Son of Laurens Hunter and Lillian Drummond Irby. Born May 13, 1895 at Woodruff, S. C. Married Hannah Raysor Barton Dec. 26, 1917 at Orangeburg, S.C.
- Jacobs, James Ferdinand, deceased: Son of Rev. William Plumer and Mary Jane Dillard Jacobs. Born Oct. 6, 1868 at Clinton, S. C. Died June 7, 1931. Married Mary Elliott Duckett Sept. 9, 1891 at Clinton, S. C. She was born Feb. 28, 1869 near Clinton, S. C. Died Oct. 16, 1938. Both are buried in Clinton Cemetery, Clinton, S. C.
- Jacobs, John Dillard, deceased: Son of Rev. William Plumer and Mary Jane Dillard Jacobs. Born July 13, 1873 at Clinton, S. C. Died Oct. 17, 1945. Buried in Clintom Cemetery, Clinton, S. C. Married Louise Burr Apr. 20, 1904 at Nashville, Tenn.
- Jacobs, Thornwell: 1450 W. Peachtree St., N.W., Atlanta, Ga. Son of Rev. William Plumer and Mary Jane Dillard Jacobs. Born Feb. 15, 1877 at Clinton, S. C. Married Maud Lesh June 30, 1903 at Newton Center, Mass. She was born June 14, 1880 at Tannersville, Pa.

- Jacobs, William States, deceased: Son of Rev. William Plumer and Mary Jane Dillard Jacobs. Born Mar. 8, 1871 at Clinton, S. C. Died Dec. 25, 1951. Buried in Forest Park Cemetery, Houston, Tex. Married Laura Harris Nov. 18, 1896 at Columbus, Miss. She was born Aug. 18, 1872 in Noxubee Co., Miss. Lives at 506 Lovett Blvd., Houston, Tex.
- James, Virginia Irby: 26 N. Main St., Woodruff, S. C. Daughter of Laurens Hunter and Annie Staples White Irby. Born Aug. 10, 1903 at Woodruff, S. C. Married Harold Kendrick James, deceased, Sept. 16, 1924 at Greer, S. C. He was born Aug. 6, 1897 at O'Neal, S. C. Died Feb. 4, 1930. Buried in Greer Cemetery, Greer, S. C.
- Johnson, Sarah Margaret Anderson: 287 N. Fairview Ave., Spartanburg, S. C. Daughter of Harvey Williams and Nancy Amelia Richardson Anderson. Born Sept. 19, 1871 at Laurens, S. C. Married Joseph Travis Johnson, deceased, July 30, 1890 at Laurens, S. C. He was born Feb. 28, 1858 at Brewerton, S. C. Died May 8, 1919. Buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Spartanburg, S. C.
- Kilgore, Annie Mildred: Towers Hotel, Pass-a-grille, Fla. Daughter of Samuel Massey and Lillie May Hunter Kilgore. Born Nov. 17, 1893 at Woodruff, S. C. Is not married.
- Kilgore, Benjamin Melmoth: 1746 S. E. Tenth St., Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. Son of Samuel Massey and Lillie May Hunter Kilgore. Born Aug. 3, 1895 at Woodruff, S. C. Married (1) Margaret Rose Irby Dec. 6, 1919 at Woodruff, S. C. She was born Sept. 12, 1897 at Woodruff, S. C. Died Oct. 27, 1939. Buried in Woodlawn Memorial Cemetery, Greenville, S. C. Married (2) Verona McKeown Apr. 21, 1949 at Hollywood, Fla.
- Kilgore, Elouise, deceased: Daughter of Samuel Massey and Lillie May Hunter Kilgore. Born June 12, 1908; died July 20, 1908. Buried in Presbyterian Cemetery, Woodruff, S. C.
- Kilgore, Frances Isabelle, deceased: Daughter of Samuel Massey and Lillie May Hunter Kilgore. Born Feb. 28, 1889 at Woodruff, S. C.. Died Aug. 22, 1898. Buried in Presbyterian Cemetery, Woodruff, S. C.
- Kilgore, Harriet May, deceased: Daughter of Samuel Massey and Lillie May Hunter Kilgore. Born Feb. 3, 1900 at Woodruff, S. C. Died Nov. 23, 1900. Buried in Presbyterian Cemetery, Woodruff, S. C.
- Kilgore, Jane Massey: Towers Hotel, Pass-a-grille, Fla. Daughter of Samuel Massey and Lillie May Hunter Kilgore. Born Oct. 19, 1891 in Spartanburg Co., S.C. Is not married.
- Kilgore, Louise, deceased: Daughter of Samuel Massey and Lillie May Hunter Kilgore. Born May 4, 1898 at Woodruff, S. C. Died Dec. 2, 1898. Buried in Presbyterian Cemetery, Woodruff, S. C.
- Kilgore, Margaret Rose Irby, deceased: (See Kilgore, Benjamin Melmoth)
- Kilgore, Mary Benson: 112 Everett St., Rockingham, N. C. Daughter of Samuel Massey and Lillie May Hunter Kilgore. Born Aug. 6, 1904 at Woodruff, S. C. Is not married.
- Kilgore, Wells Belton: 656 Nineteenth Ave. N. E., St. Petersburg, Fla. Son of Samuel Massey and Lillie May Hunter Kilgore. Born Mar. 22, 1901 at Woodruff, S. C. Married Lottie Mae McInnis Jan. 25, 1928 at Ocala, Fla. She was born Aug. 8, 1902 at Lamar, S. C.

Lewis, Linda May Hunter, deceased: Daughter of William Mills and Lou Kilgore Hunter. Born Mar. 4, 1880 near Ora, S. C. Died May 24, 1948. Buried in Hamlet Cemetery, Hamlet, N. C. Married Fielding Arthur Lewis July 15, 1926 at Ora, S. C. He was born Feb. 14, 1879 at Seneca, S. C.

Liles, Doris Stokes Hunter: 404 Second Ave., Opelika, Ala. Daughter of John Stokes and Louise Duke Hunter. Born Jan. 20, 1914 at Greenville, S. C. Married Joseph Howard Liles Dec. 27, 1936 at Greenville, S. C. He was born May 12, 1911 at Flowery Branch, Ga.

McCulloch, Margaret Lucile Hunter: Melbourne, Fla. Daughter of James Perineau and Linda Jones Hunter. Born Aug. 1, 1926 at Melbourne, Fla. Married Garland James McCulloch June 27, 1948 at Melbourne, Fla. He was born June 22, 1926 at Tulare, Calif.

Macdonald, Alfred: 2305 Sutton St., S.E., Atlanta, Ga. Son of Robert Tyler and Ora Hunter Macdonald. Born Feb. 17, 1894 at Ora, S. C. Married Isabel Callaway Wheatley Sept. 1, 1928 at Atlanta, Ga. She was born Jan. 21, 1903 at Americus, Ga.

Macdonald, John Tyler Perineau: Ora, S. C. Son of Robert Tyler and Ora Hunter Macdonald. Born May 26, 1892 at Ora, S. C. Married Frances Marie Bain May 28, 1917 at Jacksonville, Fla. She was born Aug. 6, 1898 at Athens, Ga.

Macdonald, Olive Louise, deceased: Daughter of Robert Tyler and Ora Hunter Macdonald. Born July 1, 1901 in Mexico City, Mexico. Died in March, 1902. Buried in Mexico City.

Macdonald, Perineau Hunter, deceased: Son of Robert Tyler and Ora Hunter Macdonald. Born Nov. 3, 1886 (prematurely) at Ora, S.C. Died May 12, 1887. Buried in Old Fields Cemetery.

Mallard, Ella McBee Hunter: 114 McGee St., Greenville, S.C. Daughter of Samuel Marvin and Jessie Thompson Hunter. Born July 17, 1894 at Greenville, S. C. Married John Trenholm Mallard July 6, 1918 at Greenville, S. C. He was born July 14, 1893 at Greeleyville, S. C.

May, Ora Adella Hunter: Edgefield, S. C. Daughter of William Mills and Lou Kilgore Hunter. Born Oct. 28, 1885 near Ora, S. C. Married Luke Thomas May Dec. 31, 1914 at Ora, S. C. He was born Aug. 26, 1879 near Edgefield, S. C.

Milford, Sarah Della Hunter: 415 Hickory Ave., Paramus, N. J. Daughter of Josiah Leander and Martha Hunter. Born Oct. 9, 1903 in Liberty, S. C. Married Howard Grant Milford Aug. 24, 1929 in New York, N. Y. He was born Aug. 18, 1903 in Calhoun Falls, S. C.

Moore, John Hunter, deceased: Son of Selden Hemphill and Nancy Para Saxon Moore. Born June 18, 1874 at Harrell, Ala. Died Apr. 14, 1904. Buried in Grove Cemetery, West Middletown, Pa. Married Iva Jean Moore Oct. 8, 1902 at Houston, Pa. She was born Mar. 22, 1877 in Washington County, Pa.

Moore, Laurence Henry: Orrville, Ala. Son of Selden Hemphill and Nancy Para Saxon Moore. Born Oct. 6, 1876 at Harrell, Ala. Married Lucille Donald Apr. 5, 1910 at Marion Junction, Ala. She was born Mar. 6, 1885 at Harrell, Ala.

Moore, Leon Gipson: 2110 Avenue G, Ensley, Ala. Son of Robert Craig

and Isabella Elizabeth Saxon Moore. Born Feb. 28, 1877 at Harrell, Ala. Married Ida Donald Moore Oct. 4, 1899 at Harrell, Ala. She was born Mar. 1, 1881 at Selma, Ala.

Moore, Loury Selden: Orrville, Ala. Son of Selden Hemphill and Nancy Para Saxon Moore. Born Aug. 4, 1889 at Harrell, Ala. Married (1) Minnie Moore Nov. 9, 1923 at Orrville, Ala. She was born Nov. 28, 1896 at Orrville, Ala. Died May 20, 1934. Buried in Orrville Cemetery, Orrville, Ala. Married (2) Anna Louise Thompson Jan. 18, 1938 at Hazen, Ala. She was born Mar. 27, 1915 at Chicago, Ill.

Moore, John Bruce: Marion Junction, Ala. Son of Robert Craig and Isabella Elizabeth Saxon Moore. Born Nov. 29, 1880 at Harrell, Ala. Married Vella May Neal Nov. 29, 1905 at Harrell, Ala. She was born Oct. 1, 1884 at Harrell, Ala.

Moore, Thomas Ervin, deceased: Son of Robert Craig and Isabella Elizabeth Saxon Moore. Born Nov. 30, 1886 at Harrell, Ala. Died July 19, 1940. Buried in Old Prosperity Cemetery, Harrell, Ala. Married Inez Duggan Nov. 15, 1911 at Thorsby, Ala. She was born May 8, 1892 at Camden, Ala. Lives in Marion Junction, Ala.

Muse, Eliza Dillard Macdonald: 229 Winnona Dr., Decatur, Ga. Daughter of Robert Tyler and Ora Hunter Macdonald. Born July 4, 1888 at Ora, S. C. Married Joseph K. Muse June 24, 1913 at Decatur, Ga. He was born Aug. 1, 1888 at Hickman, Ky.

Norris, Helen Mills Kilgore: 1014 Slashes Rd., Lexington, Ky. Daughter of Samuel Massey and Lillie May Hunter Kilgore. Born Nov. 30, 1903 at Woodruff, S. C. Married Paul Terry Norris Dec. 18, 1937 at Lexington, S. C. He was born Oct. 2, 1910 at Greenville, S. C.

Owings, T. Craig Hunter: 3414 Yale Ave., Columbia, S. C. Daughter of Oscar Leander and Mattie Craig Hunter. Born July 3, 1895 at Ora, S. C. Married Isaac Leonard Owings May 31, 1922 at Ora, S. C. He was born Feb. 27, 1887 at Owings, S. C.

Palmer, Abigail Seddon, deceased: Daughter of Henry Clark and Nancy Harriet Hyde Palmer. Born in Oct., 1894 at Pelzer, S. C. Died in 1897. Buried in Pelzer Cemetery, Pelzer, S. C.

Palmer, Harry Hyde: 1010 St. David St., Tarboro, N. C. Son of Henry Clark and Nancy Harriet Hyde Palmer. Born Apr. 24, 1896 at Pelzer, S. C. Married Lucy Middleton Nov. 25, 1919 at Warsaw, N. C. She was born Sept. 4, 1893 at Warsaw, N. C.

Palmer, Ina Dell, deceased: Daughter of Henry Clark and Nancy Harriet Hyde Palmer. Born in 1884 at Pelzer, S. C. Died in 1887. Buried in Pelzer Cemetery, Pelzer, S. C.

Palmer, Meta, deceased: Daughter of Henry Clark and Nancy Harriet Hyde Palmer. Born Mar. 9, 1882 at Townville, S. C. Died Apr. 2, 1951. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Erwin, Tenn. Never married.

Palmer, Susan Amanda, deceased: Daughter of Henry Clark and Nancy Harriet Hyde Palmer. Born May 9, 1888 at Williamston, S. C. Died Nov. 25, 1948. Buried in Lewis Memorial Park Cemetery, Asheville, N. C. Never married.

Palmer, Thomas Seddon, deceased: Son of Henry Clark and Nancy Harriet Hyde Palmer. Born May 16, 1892 at Pelzer, S. C. Died Oct. 20, 1948.

Buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Hartford, Conn. Married Lillian Morley, of Elkton, Md.

Parks, Adella Harriet: 10 E. Chamblin St., Woodruff, S. C. Daughter of Sumpter Peyton and Frances Caroline Hunter Parks. Born Apr. 16, 1893 at Woodruff, S. C. Is not married.

Parks, Benjamin Seaborn, deceased: Son of Sumpter Peyton and Frances Caroline Hunter Parks. Born Nov. 22, 1890 at Woodruff, S. C. Died May 27, 1891. Buried in Presbyterian Cemetery, Woodruff, S. C.

Parks, Lillian Louise: Home Address - 10 E. Chamblin St., Woodruff, S.C. During school months: 310 Hawthorne Lane, Charlotte, N. C. Daughter of Sumpter Peyton and Frances Caroline Hunter Parks. Born Oct. 1, 1894 at Durbin, S. C. Is not married.

Parks, Melmoth Hunter: 100 Lowndes Hill Rd., Greenville, S.C. Son of Sumpter Peyton and Frances Caroline Hunter Parks. Born Jan. 13, 1888 at Woodruff, S. C. Married Buda Rebecca Westmoreland Feb. 9, 1915 at Woodruff, S. C. She was born Jan. 1, 1897 at Crescent, S.C.

Parks, Sumpter Peyton, Jr.: 28 Pinckney St., Greenville, S. C. Son of Sumpter Peyton and Frances Caroline Hunter Parks. Born May 7, 1889 at Woodruff, S. C. Married Minnie Buena Westmoreland May 11, 1915 at Crescent, S. C. She was born Mar. 29, 1899 at Crescent, S.C.

Platt, Bonnie Kate Saxon, deceased: Daughter of Robert Lewis and Clara Elizabeth Saxon. Born Mar. 4, 1890 at Grassdale, Bartow Co., Ga. Died July 31, 1948. Buried in Alta Vista Cemetery, Gainesville, Ga. Married James Conrad Platt May 4, 1912 at Cartersville, Ga.

Poole, Edna Jeans Hunter: 557 W. Main St., Laurens, S. C. Daughter of Melmoth Hampton and Mary Jeans Hunter. Born Nov. 30, 1916 at Laurens, S. C. Married Yancey Poole Oct. 6, 1938 at Laurens, S. C. He was born June 8, 1914 at Enoree, S. C.

Prince, Mary Hunter Palmer: 323 Catawba St., Erwin, Tenn. Daughter of Henry Clark and Nancy Harriet Hyde Palmer. Born June 10, 1886 at Townville, S. C. Married Walter Eugene Prince Jan. 23, 1917 at Greenville, S. C. He was born Apr. 4, 1883 at Pelzer, S. C.

Richardson, James Oswell, deceased: Son of Robert Eberle and Sarah Postell Dillard Richardson. Born July 19, 1870 in Laurens Co., S.C. Died June 6, 1897. Married Emma Mitchell Duncan. She was born Mar. 29, 1876. Died Sept. 3, 1916. James Oswell Richardson is buried in Laurens Cemetery, Laurens, S. C. Emma Duncan Richardson is buried with her second husband, John Dorroh Davis, in Clinton Cemetery at Clinton, S. C.

Richardson, John Eberle, deceased: Son of Robert Eberle and Sarah Postell Dillard Richardson. Born June 6, 1874 in Laurens Co., S.C. Died June 30, 1875. Buried in Laurens Cemetery, Laurens, S. C.

Richardson, William Park, deceased: Son of Robert Eberle and Sarah Postell Dillard Richardson. Born Mar. 8, 1876 in Laurens Co., S.C. Died Sept. 5, 1905. Buried in Laurens Cemetery, Laurens, S. C. Never married.

Roberson, Ida Mae Hunter: 743 W. Main St., Laurens, S. C. Daughter of Melmoth Hampton and Mary Jeans Hunter. Born June 29, 1907 at Laurens, S.C. Married Charles Gilbert Roberson Aug. 15, 1931 at New York, N.Y.

He was born Apr. 17, 1908 at Murrell's Inlet, S. C.

Routh, Foster Miller, deceased: Son of Harvey Cleveland and Mary Ann Mills Hyde Routh. Born Mar. 8, 1885 at Townville, S.C. Died Sept. 10, 1946. Buried in Varnville Cemetery, Varnville, S.C. Married Zoe Peeples Jan. 8, 1913 at Varnville, S. C. She was born Apr. 3, 1893 at Varnville. Lives at 1814 Green St., Columbia, S. C.

Routh, Walter Cleveland, deceased: Son of Harvey Cleveland and Mary Ann Mills Hyde Routh. Born Apr. 5, 1881 at Townville, S.C. Died July 3, 1934. Buried in West Oakwood Cemetery, Spartanburg, S. C. Married Bertie Foster Dillard May 4, 1904 at Spartanburg, S.C. She was born May 10, 1882 at Whitestone Springs, S. C. Lives near Spartanburg, S. C.

Sanders, Pauline Anderson: 219 W. Main St., Laurens, S.C. Daughter of Harvey Williams and Nancy Amelia Richardson Anderson. Born June 25, 1879 in Laurens, S.C. Married Alexander Haskell Sanders, deceased, Jan. 14, 1909 at Laurens, S.C. He was born Dec. 20, 1878 at Hagood, S. C. Died Jan. 17, 1919. Buried in Laurens Cemetery, Laurens, S. C.

Saxon, Eva Christine: 312 N. Wall St., Calhoun, Ga. Daughter of Robert Lewis and Clara Elizabeth Saxon. Born Dec. 25, 1894 at Cartersville, Ga. Is not married.

Saxon, John Harold: 201 Miller St., Ft. Valley, Ga. Son of Robert Lewis and Clara Elizabeth Saxon. Born Aug. 3, 1891 at Grassdale, Bartow Co., Ga. Married Zollie McArthur Oct. 28, 1922 at Ft. Valley, Ga. She was born Sept. 9, 1893 at Macon, Ga.

Saxon, Lizzabel: 734 N. Highland Ave. N.E., Atlanta, Ga. Daughter of Robert Lewis and Clara Elizabeth Saxon. Born Apr. 6, 1888 at Grassdale, Bartow Co., Ga. Is not married.

Saxon, Robert Cecil, deceased: Son of Robert Lewis and Clara Elizabeth Saxon. Born and died in 1892 in Bartow Co., Ga. Buried in Cassville Cemetery, Cassville, Ga.

Simpson, Janie Hyde Harris: 28 Aberdeen Dr., Greenville, S.C. Daughter of Oscar and Adela Hunter Hyde Harris. Born June 12, 1900 at Townville, S.C. Married William David Simpson June 3, 1919 at Anderson, S.C. He was born Feb. 18, 1886 at Anderson, S. C.

Stallworth, George Caldwell, Jr.: Rt. 1, Greenwood, S.C.. Son of George Caldwell and Idalie Hunter Stallworth. Born June 14, 1905 at Phoenix, S. C. Married LaRue Ouzts Nov. 6, 1932 at Greenwood, S.C.

Stallworth, William Hunter: S. Fairview Ave., Spartanburg, S.C. Son of George Caldwell and Idalie Hunter Stallworth. Born Sept. 21, 1900 at Phoenix, S. C. Married Zada Rogers Dec. 26, 1921 at Belton, S.C. She was born Apr. 16, 1900 at Belton.

Stuckey, Ora Hunter Craig: 405 Jennings Ave., Greenwood, S.C. Daughter of Niles A. and Molly Hunter Craig. Born Nov. 29, 1911 at Greenwood, S.C. Married Walter DuBose Stuckey Apr. 14, 1945 at Greenwood, S.C. He was born Nov. 5, 1903 at Ridge Spring, S. C.

Templeton, Kathleen Moore Hunter: 1001 Maryland Ave., Bristol, Tenn. Daughter of Eugene Stokes and Lillian Moore Hunter. Born Apr. 26, 1901 at Greenville, S.C. Married David Peden Templeton Dec. 30, 1922 at Greenville, S.C.

He was born June 10, 1893 at Fountain Inn, S. C.

Terry, Augusta Antoinette Williams: Laurens, S. C. Daughter of Samuel Esiah Williams and Antoinette Lutitia Jones. Born Oct. 12, 1878 at Laurens, S. C. Married William Lawson Terry, deceased, Apr. 17, 1897 at Laurens, S. C. He was born Jan. 17, 1869 at Laurens, S. C. Died Aug. 24, 1942. Buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Laurens Co., S. C.

Terry, Essie Williams, deceased: Daughter of Samuel Esiah and Margaret Belinda Jones Williams. Born in 1876 in Laurens Co., S. C. Died in 1934. Married Mack Terry. No further data is known.

Watts, Margaret Jessie Richardson, deceased: Daughter of Robert Eberle and Sarah Postell Dillard Richardson. Born Oct. 10, 1868 in Laurens Co., S. C. Died June 13, 1890. Married James Dunklin Watts. He was born July 15, 1854 and died Oct. 7, 1936. Both are buried in Laurens Cemetery, Laurens, S. C.

Westmoreland, Janie Louise Hunter: c/o Luke T. May, Edgefield, S. C. Daughter of William Mills and Lou Kilgore Hunter. Born July 26, 1891 at Woodruff, S. C. Married Edwin Toy Westmoreland, deceased, Feb. 24, 1936 at Ora, S. C. He was born Oct. 5, 1880 at Woodruff, S. C. Died Nov. 10, 1951. Buried in Bellview Baptist Cemetery near Woodruff, S. C.

White, Harriet Ellen Hunter: 1388 Quinby Dr., Memphis, Tenn. Daughter of James Perineau and Linda Jones Hunter. Born Dec. 6, 1923 at Melbourne, Fla. Married James Wesley White June 9, 1945 at Melbourne, Fla. He was born Feb. 22, 1920 at Cordele, Ga.

Williams, Adam Preston, deceased: Son of Samuel Esiah and Antoinette Lutitia Jones Williams. No other data has been ascertained.

Williams, Charles Madison, deceased: Son of Samuel Esiah and Margaret Belinda Jones Williams. Born Jan. 15, 1870 in Laurens, S. C. Died Feb. 16, 1947. Married Sallie Cunningham Caldwell in 1893. She was born Apr. 8, 1874 in Laurens Co., S. C. Died Aug. 8, 1938. Both are buried in Chestnut Ridge Cemetery, Laurens Co., S. C.

Williams, John Dunn, deceased: Son of Samuel Esiah and Margaret Belinda Jones Williams. Born Dec. 12, 1868 at Laurens, S. C. Died Aug. 11, 1911. Married Ellen Douglas Simmons near Hodges, S. C. She was born in May, 1875, near Hodges, S. C. Died in Oct., 1907. Both are buried in Holly Grove Baptist Cemetery, Laurens Co., S. C.

Williams, Samuel Esiah, Jr.: Rt. 2, Laurens, S. C. Son of Samuel Esiah and Antoinette Lutitia Jones Williams. Born Aug. 20, 1880 at Laurens, S. C. Married Sarah Mattie Smith Dec. 25, 1899. She was born Feb. 29, 1880 at Laurens, S. C.

Williams, William, deceased: Son of Samuel Esiah and Margaret Belinda Jones Williams. Married Maggie Nelson. No further data is known.

Willis, Annie Lou Irby: 522 Willoughby St., Charlotte, N. C. Daughter of Laurens Hunter and Lillian Drummond Irby. Born Feb. 14, 1892 at Woodruff, S. C. Married John Archie Willis Nov. 8, 1911 at Woodruff, S. C. He was born in Laurens Co., S. C.

Winn, Mattie Lee Hunter: Hardeeville, S. C. Daughter of Josiah Leander and Martha Hunter. Born Oct. 15, 1898 in Greenville Co., S. C. Mar-

ried (1) James Ralph Fuller, deceased, July 9, 1925 at Greenville, S. C. He was born Dec. 20, 1893 at Locust Hill, Greenville Co., S. C. Died Mar. 20, 1937, Buried in Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, S. C. Married (2) Earl Lee Winn June 11, 1946. He was born Nov. 11, 1885 at Clayton, Ala.

Wood, Mary Mills Hunter: Windsor, S. C. Daughter of Mills and Sara Stokes Hunter. Born Mar. 18, 1911 at Greenville, S. C. Married Josiah William Wood Mar. 11, 1945 at Cashville, S. C. He was born Aug. 28, 1902 at Woodruff, S. C.

Young, Jessie Watts Dillard: Clinton, S. C. Daughter of James Park and Irene Byrd Dillard. Born Apr. 2, 1890 in Laurens Co., S. C. Married Newton Reese Young, deceased, Dec. 27, 1919. He was born Feb. 21, 1889 in Laurens Co., S. C. Died Feb. 6, 1932. Buried in Clinton Cemetery, Clinton, S. C.

This concludes the Sixth Generation

SEVENTH GENERATION

- Bailey, William Cyrus, deceased: Son of William James and Florence Lee Jacobs Bailey. Born Aug. 6, 1889 at Clinton, S. C. Died Feb. 8, 1920. Buried in Clinton Cemetery, Clinton, S. C. Married Marion Erwin Fleming Apr. 5, 1916 at Augusta, Ga. She was born Apr. 8, 1892 at Augusta, Ga. Lives at 3003 Cardinal Dr., Augusta, Ga.
- Bailey, William Jacobs, deceased: Son of William James and Florence Lee Jacobs Bailey. Born Nov. 8, 1900 at Clinton, S. C. Died July 11, 1901. Buried in Clinton Cemetery, Clinton, S. C.
- Barnett, Elizabeth Norris Simpson: 2 Arthur Ave., Greenville, S. C. Daughter of William David and Janie Hyde Harris Simpson. Born Feb. 1, 1927, as twin to sister, Adele Hyde, at Greenville, S.C. Married Charles Benjamin Barnett Feb. 18, 1950 at Greenville, S. C. He was born Apr. 3, 1926 at Greer, S. C.
- Bindewald, Jane Hunter Simpson: G-8 Claussen St. Apts., Greenville, S. C. Daughter of William David and Janie Hyde Harris Simpson. Born Oct. 3, 1921 at Greenville, S. C. Married Richard Andrew Bindewald Nov. 15, 1947 at Greenville, S. C. He was born Dec. 27, 1922 at Savannah, Ga.
- Bobo, Linda Fay Hunter: R.F.D., Owings, S. C. Daughter of Josiah Benjamin and Marie Patterson Hunter. Born June 27, 1920 at Lanford, S.C. Married Everette Posey Bobo Aug. 19, 1942 at Ware Shoals, S.C. He was born Oct. 4, 1921 at Graycourt, S. C.
- Breazeale, Adele Hyde Simpson: Hillandale Cir., Rt. 7, Greenville, S.C. Daughter of William David and Janie Hyde Harris Simpson. Born Feb. 1, 1927, as twin to sister, Elizabeth Norris, at Greenville, S. C. Married Eugene Franklin Breazeale June 24, 1948 at Greenville, S. C. He was born Dec. 31, 1925 at Greenville, S. C.
- Brice, Lawrence Hemphill: 1125-4 Terrace W, Birmingham, Ala. Son of Samuel Agnew and Elizabeth Jean Moore Brice. Born Dec. 7, 1903 at Marion Junction, Ala. Married Nanna Mae Holland Nov. 9, 1926 at Mobile, Ala. She was born Sept. 27, 1906 at Mobile, Ala.
- Brice, Robert Marion: 520 W. Harvard St., Orlando, Fla. Son of Samuel Agnew and Elizabeth Jean Moore Brice. Born June 9, 1902 at Marion Junction, Ala. Married Mary Hope Cawthon July 9, 1925 at DeFuniak Springs, Fla. She was born July 10, 1904 at DeFuniak Springs, Fla.
- Brice, Samuel Douglass: 41 Lamar Ave., Selma, Ala. Son of Samuel Agnew and Elizabeth Jean Moore Brice. Born June 21, 1900 at Marion Junction, Ala. Married Lillian Ruth Weekley Nov. 20, 1929 at Atmore, Ala. She was born Sept. 7, 1907 at Perdido, Ala.
- Brown, Roger Hunter: 129 Academy St., Laurens, S. C. Son of Benjamin Martin and Louise Hunter Brown. Born Dec. 11, 1940 at Laurens, S.C.
- Burch, Joy Duke: 106 McGee St., Greenville, S. C. Daughter of John B. and Mary Hunter Burch. Born Apr. 24, 1933 at Greenville, S. C.
- Burch, Mary Hunter: 106 McGee St., Greenville, S. C. Daughter of John B. and Mary Hunter Burch. Born May 30, 1944 at Greenville, S.C.

- Cook, Carlyle Edward, Jr.: 508 Cherokee Dr., S.W., Ft. Payne, Ala. Son of Carlyle Edward and Rosalie Saxon Moore Cook. Born June 19, 1916 at Montgomery, Ala. Married Sarah Aileen Freeman May 16, 1940 at Decatur, Ala. She was born Apr. 21, 1916 at Hartselle, Ala.
- Cook, John Tyler: 3154 LeBron Ave., Montgomery, Ala. Son of Carlyle Edward and Rosalie Saxon Moore Cook. Born May 22, 1909 at Montgomery, Ala. Married Mary Helen Watts Nov. 18, 1934 at Montgomery, Ala. She was born Aug. 3, 1915 at Montgomery, Ala.
- Cowan, Cecil Robertson, II: 412 W. Main St., Forest City, N. C. Son of Cecil Robertson and Mary Hunter Cowan. Born Aug. 30, 1917 at Rock Hill, S. C. Married Elaine Hazeline Efird Nov. 13, 1944 at Columbia, S. C. She was born June 5, 1918 at Landis, N. C.
- Cowan, William Lea: 412 W. Main St., Forest City, N. C. Son of Cecil Robertson and Mary Hunter Cowan. Born June 4, 1925 at Greenville, S. C. Married Mary Elizabeth Duckett June 21, 1947 at Forest City, N. C. She was born Nov. 13, 1925 in Union Co., S. C.
- Cranford, Harriet Ruth Hunter: P.O.Box 242, Lockhart, S. C. Daughter of Josiah Benjamin and Marie Patterson Hunter. Born Dec. 5, 1924 at Lanford, S. C. Married Haskell David Cranford, Jr., June 7, 1947 at Ora, S. C. He was born Dec. 23, 1915 at Sharon, S. C.
- Davis, Eleanor Hobson: 119 Mockingbird Lane, Decatur, Ga. Daughter of James Maxwell and Grace Routh Hobson. Born Sept. 11, 1915 at Townville, S. C. Married Theodore R. Davis July 2, 1938 at Greenville, S. C. He was born Dec. 31, 1903 at Hendersonville, N.C.
- Dearhart, Gene Patton Cowan: 239 Melville Ave., Greenville, S. C. Daughter of Cecil Robertson and Mary Hunter Cowan. Born May 31, 1920 at Greenville, S. C. Married Jack Ryle Dearhart Dec. 26, 1946 at Greenville, S. C. He was born Aug. 13, 1917 at Lula, Ga.
- Dillard, Emily Lewis: 14 Wardlaw St., Abbeville, S. C. Daughter of Larry Byrd and Wrenn Haffner Dillard. Born Dec. 15, 1920 at Clinton, S. C. Is not married.
- Dillard, James Frederick: 2302 Wrightsboro Rd., Augusta, Ga. Son of John Henry and Mary Elizabeth Wise Dillard. Born Dec. 14, 1905 at Augusta, Ga. Married Adele Amander Oliver Apr. 26, 1939 at Augusta, Ga. She was born Nov. 5, 1905 in Screven Co., Ga.
- Field, Harriet Margaret Jacobs: Weston, Mass. Daughter of Thornwell and Maud Lesh Jacobs. Born Jan. 28, 1913 at Atlanta, Ga. Married Olsen Field.
- Forsyth, Mary Howze Dillard: 2823 Parmer Ave., Ft. Worth, Tex. Daughter of Larry Byrd and Wrenn Haffner Dillard. Born Sept. 20, 1915 at Clinton, S. C. Married John Wiley Forsyth May 13, 1943 at Clinton, S. C. He was born Mar. 18, 1913 at McKinney, Tex.
- Franklin, Martha Westmoreland Parks: 1910 Matoax Ave., Petersburg, Va. Daughter of Melmoth Hunter and Buda Rebecca Westmoreland Parks. Born June 7, 1920 near Woodruff, S. C. Married (1) Boyce Manley James, deceased, Nov. 25, 1943 at Wickenburg, Ariz. He was born Feb. 22, 1918 at Greenville, S. C. Killed in action in World War II. Buried in Arlington National Cemetery. Married (2) John Mitchell Franklin Feb. 10, 1948 at Greenville, S. C.

- Gilmer, Ada Loraine: Marion Junction, Ala. Daughter of Charles Louie and Carrye Isabella Moore Gilmer. Born Aug. 10, 1920 at Marion Junction, Ala.
- Gilmer, Charles Louie, Jr.: Marion Junction, Ala. Son of Charles Louie and Carrye Isabella Moore Gilmer. Born Feb. 3, 1917 at Marion Junction, Ala.
- Golz, Mary Evelyn Hollingsworth: (Temporary address until Sept. 1, 1952: c/o Ecole Americaine, Palais de Fontainebleau, Fontainebleau, Seine, France. Address in Paris after this date may be obtained from her parents.) Daughter of Leon and Mary Evelyn Macdonald Hollingsworth. Born Aug. 6, 1923 at Atlanta, Ga. Married John Leland Golz Oct. 9, 1948 at Decatur, Ga. He was born Nov. 12, 1920 at Philadelphia, Pa.
- Gruber, Mary Jo: 8 Clemson St., Charleston, S. C. Daughter of Joseph K. and Leora Hunter Gruber. Born Feb. 4, 1937 at Charleston, S.C.
- Hardy, Lillian Irby Kilgore: 7 E. Prentiss Ave., Greenville, S. C. Daughter of Benjamin Melmoth and Margaret Rose Irby Kilgore. Born May 8, 1921 at Woodruff, S. C. Married James Thomas Hardy Mar. 20, 1942 at Greenville, S. C. He was born Dec. 1, 1923 at Greenville.
- Harmon, Mary Anne James: Daughter of Harold Kendrick and Virginia Irby James. Born June 24, 1925 at Greer, S. C. Married Martin Luther Harmon, Jr. Aug. 21, 1948 at Woodruff, S.C. He was born May 8, 1920 at Kings Mountain, N. C.
- Healy, Rebecca Westmoreland Parks: 114 Neese Dr., Nashville, Tenn. Daughter of Melmoth Hunter and Buda Rebecca Westmoreland Parks. Born June 14, 1928 at Greenville, S.C. Married Timothy Patrick Healy, Jr. Sept. 12, 1947 at Greenville, S.C. He was born Jan. 9, 1922 at New York, N. Y.
- Henderson, Robert Pratt, Jr.: 531 E. Wolfe St., Harrisonburg, Va. Son of Robert Pratt and Sara Maxwell Stallworth Henderson. Born July 19, 1917 at Phoenix, S. C. Married Sara Frances Algary Feb. 17, 1943 at Shoals Junction, S.C. She was born July 8, 1919 at Shoals Junction.
- Henderson, Thomas Caldwell: 102 Centennial St., Clinton, S.C. Son of Robert Pratt and Sara Maxwell Stallworth Henderson. Born July 12, 1921 at Phoenix, S. C. Married Annette Moorhead June 27, 1947 at Joanna, S. C. She was born Nov. 30, 1926 at Clinton, S. C.
- Hill, Edna Elizabeth Hunter: Enoree, S. C. Daughter of Josiah Benjamin and Marie Patterson Hunter. Born Oct. 31, 1929 at Lanford, S.C. Married Harold Hoyle Hill Dec. 26, 1950 at Lanford, S.C. He was born Sept. 5, 1926 at Enoree, S. C.
- Hobson, James Harvey: (Temporary address- P.O. Box 817, Emory University, Ga.) Son of James Maxwell and Grace Routh Hobson. Born Sept. 6, 1917 in Anderson Co., S.C. Married Martha Louise Horton June 1, 1946 at Belton, S.C. She was born Oct. 23, 1918 at Belton.
- Hobson, Walter Miller: 730 Palmetto St., Spartanburg, S.C. Son of James Maxwell and Grace Routh Hobson. Born Feb. 16, 1921 in Anderson Co., S.C. Married Sara Louise Poole Sept. 30, 1942 at Spartanburg, S. C. She was born Apr. 21, 1921 at Spartanburg.

- Hoke, Samuel Hunter, deceased: Son of Grayson Martin and Lavinia Hunter Hoke. Born in Nov. 1922 at Greenville, S.C. Died Jan. 25, 1923. Buried in Christ Church Cemetery, Greenville, S. C.
- Hollingsworth, Charlotte Owings: 3417 Capers Ave., Columbia, S. C. Daughter of Leonard and T. Hunter Owings. Born Feb. 24, 1926 at Owings, S. C. Married Jerry Gordon Hollingsworth Dec. 27, 1944 at Owings, S. C. He was born Feb. 20, 1920 at Columbia, S. C.
- Holzknicht, Lavinia Mills Hoke: 529 Barbee Ave., Louisville, Ky. Daughter of Grayson Martin and Lavinia Hunter Hoke. Born Apr. 5, 1921 at Greenville, S.C. Married John Joseph Holzknicht Oct. 28, 1950 at Louisville, Ky. He was born June 17, 1914 at Louisville.
- Howard, James Fox, Jr.: Southport, N. C. Son of James Fox and Elizabeth Hunter Howard. Born Sept. 6, 1921 at Wilmington, N. C. Married Vera Catherine Jorgensen Apr. 19, 1942 at Wilmington, N. C. She was born May 30, 1919 at Southport, N. C.
- Howard, Samuel Hunter: 1-A McDaniel Heights Apts., Greenville, S.C. Son of James Fox and Elizabeth Hunter Howard. Born June 6, 1925 at Wilmington, N. C. Married Sara Jean Garrison Sept. 15, 1951 at Greenville, S. C. She was born Apr. 17, 1927 at Greenville.
- Hughes, Frances Louise Hunter: Fountain Inn, S. C. Daughter of Josiah Benjamin and Marie Patterson Hunter. Born Sept. 24, 1914 at Lanford, S. C. Married Lewis Calvin Hughes May 30, 1945. He was born June 15, 1909 at Fountain Inn, S. C.
- Hunter, Clarence Eugene, Jr.: 1847 Lynnwood Dr., Charlotte, N. C. Son of Clarence Eugene and Mary Belle Bramlette Hunter. Born Jan. 20, 1917 at Greenville, S.C. Married Jean Alma Greiner Mar. 14, 1942 at Philadelphia, Pa. She was born Mar. 21, 1921 at Darby, Pa.
- Hunter, Clinton Morgan, Jr.: 206 Henrietta St., Greenville, S. C. Son of Clinton and Annie Waldrep Hunter. Born Oct. 2, 1935 at Greenville, S. C.
- Hunter, Elizabeth Jane: 206 Henrietta St., Greenville, S.C. Daughter of Clinton and Annie Waldrep Hunter. Born Mar. 2, 1941 at Greenville, S. C.
- Hunter, Frances Camilla: 5 E. Hillcrest Dr., Greenville, S. C. Daughter of Robert and Frances Looper Hunter. Born Mar. 17, 1943 at Greenville, S. C.
- Hunter, Gerard, deceased: Son of Mel and Katie Lee Nixon Hunter. Born Nov. 12, 1920 at Charlotte, N.C. Killed in World War II on Dec. 4, 1944. Buried in France. Never married.
- Hunter, James Lee, Jr.: 231 Melville Ave., Greenville, S.C. Son of James Lee and Sarah Grace Hunter. Born May 7, 1940 at Greenville, S.C.
- Hunter, Jessie Catherine: Ridgeland, S.C. Daughter of Walter Franklin Hunter, deceased, and Frances Agnes Rush. Born Sept. 16, 1933 at Ridgeland, S. C.
- Hunter, John Mills: 5 E. Hillcrest Dr., Greenville, S.C. Son of Robert and Frances Looper Hunter. Born Mar. 17, 1943 at Greenville, S.C.
- Hunter, Josiah Benjamin, Jr.: Ora, S.C. (Rt. 2, Graycourt, S. C.) Son of Josiah Benjamin and Marie Patterson Hunter. Born July 10,

1916 at Lanford, S. C. Married Margaret Elizabeth Burns Aug. 22,
1934 at Enoree, S. C. She was born Oct. 8, 1919 at Graycourt, S. C.

Hunter, Kathleen Jane: Rt. 1, Lanford, S. C. Daughter of Josiah Benjamin and Marie Patterson Hunter. Born Jan. 27, 1932 at Lanford, S. C.

Hunter, Leah Grace: 231 Melville Ave., Greenville, S. C. Daughter of James Lee and Sarah Grace Hunter. Born Dec. 4, 1935 at Greenville, S. C.

Hunter, Lucile Gray: 812 W. Main St., Laurens, S. C. Daughter of Melmoth Hampton and Harriet Gray Hunter. Born Feb. 17, 1942 at Laurens, S. C.

Hunter, Marie Adella, deceased: Daughter of Josiah Benjamin and Marie Patterson Hunter. Born Oct. 6, 1922 at Lanford, S. C. Died Aug. 10, 1926. Buried in Old Fields Cemetery.

Hunter, Marjorie Gelene: 1285 Middlesex Ave. N.E., Atlanta, Ga. Daughter of William Francis and Eulalia McDowell Hunter. Born Jan. 8, 1946 at Atlanta, Ga.

Hunter, Mary Josephine: 3424 Tyson Ave., Philadelphia 24, Pa. Daughter of Clarence Eugene and Mary Belle Bramlette Hunter. Born Aug. 12, 1921 at Greenville, S. C. Is not married.

Hunter, Maxcy Patterson: Ora, S. C. (Rt. 2, Graycourt, S. C.) Son of Josiah Benjamin and Marie Patterson Hunter. Born May 30, 1927 at Lanford, S. C. Married Sue Carole Ellis June 5, 1948 at Ora, S. C. She was born Jan. 24, 1930 at Enoree, S. C.

Hunter, Melmoth William, Jr.: 1313 W. 19th St., Lorain, Ohio. Son of Melmoth William and Katie Lee Nixon Hunter. Born Dec. 23, 1918 at Charlotte, N. C. Married Carrie Patterson July 24, 1943 at Warren, Ohio. She was born Jan. 5, 1906 at Pittsburg, Pa.

Hunter, Melmoth Hampton, III: 812 W. Main St., Laurens, S. C. Son of Melmoth Hampton and Harriet Gray Hunter. Born Aug. 29, 1946 at Laurens, S. C.

Hunter, Robert Herbert: 1285 Middlesex Ave. NE., Atlanta, Ga. Son of William Francis and Eulalia McDowell Hunter. Born June 5, 1950 at Atlanta, Ga.

Hunter, Robert Wilson, Jr.: 5 E. Hillcrest Ave., Greenville, S. C. Son of Robert and Frances Looper Hunter. Born May 20, 1932 at Greenville, S. C.

Hunter, Ruth Louise: 3424 Tyson Ave., Philadelphia 24, Pa. Daughter of Clarence Eugene and Mary Belle Bramlette Hunter. Born Jan. 31, 1932 at Philadelphia, Pa. Is not married.

Hunter, Samuel Marvin, V.: 16 Moise Dr., Sumter, S. C. Son of Samuel Marvin and Carrie Marshall Hunter. Born Nov. 12, 1923 at Sumter, S. C. Married Margaret McLeod Dec. 22, 1946 at Sumter, S. C. She was born Sept. 17, 1924 at Sumter, S. C.

Hunter, Samuel Mills: 213 Brookwood Ave., Wilmington, N. C. Son of Mills and Gertrude Miller Hunter. Born Apr. 28, 1937 at Wilmington, N. C.

Hunter, Walter Stokes: 206 Henrietta St., Greenville, S. C. Son of Clinton and Annie Waldrep Hunter. Born July 23, 1952 at Greenville, S. C.

- Hunter, William Carlisle, deceased: Son of Benjamin Andrews and Mary Elizabeth Stockman Hunter. Born Dec. 26, 1904 at Phoenix, S. C. Died May 5, 1933. Buried in Damascus Baptist Cemetery, Phoenix, S.C. Married Mary Elizabeth Davis May 11, 1923 at Greenwood, S. C. She was born Mar. 27, 1907 at Dadeville, Ala. Lives at 334 E. Creswell Ave., Greenwood, S. C.
- Hunter, William Looper: 5 E. Hillcrest Dr., Greenville, S. C. Son of Robert and Frances Looper Hunter. Born May 26, 1935 at Greenville, S. C.
- Hunter, William Marshall: 301 E. Hillcrest Dr., Greenville, S.C. Son of Samuel Marvin and Carrie Marshall Hunter. Born Apr. 21, 1940 at Greenville, S. C.
- Hunter, William Mills: 1285 Middlesex Ave. N.E., Atlanta, Ga. Son of William Francis and Eulalia McDowell Hunter. Born May 9, 1944 at Atlanta, Ga.
- Hunter, William Patterson, deceased: Son of Josiah Benjamin and Marie Patterson Hunter. Born June 7, 1918 at Lanford, S. C. Died July 4, 1920. Buried in Old Fields Cemetery.
- Irby, Barton: Woodruff, S. C. Son of George Samuel and Hannah Barton Irby. Born Sept. 26, 1921 at Woodruff, S. C. Married Vera Vivian Foster in 1949.
- Irby, Charles Manning: Cross Anchor, S. C. Son of James Dunklin and St. Lawrence Wilson Irby. Born Dec. 25, 1917 at Cross Anchor, S.C. Married Mary Glenard Garner May 19, 1941 at Cross Keys, S. C.
- Irby, George Samuel, Jr.: 409 Dalton Ave., Pittsfield, Mass. Son of George Samuel and Hannah Barton Irby. Born Dec. 28, 1918 at Orangeburg, S. C. Married Mary Sue Amburn July 18, 1942 at Crookston, Minn. She was born June 2, 1922 at Pulaski, Va.
- Irby, Harrell Hunter: Cross Anchor, S. C. Son of James Dunklin and St. Lawrence Wilson Irby. Born July 25, 1912 at Cross Anchor, S.C. Married Mildred White at Gaffney, S. C. She was born Apr. 16, 1919 at Piedmont, S. C.
- Irby, Laurens Hunter: 9 Irby St., Woodruff, S. C. Son of George Samuel and Hannah Barton Irby. Born Mar. 21, 1933.
- Jacobs, Fred Lesh: Whittier, Calif.: Son of Thornwell and Maud Lesh Jacobs. Born Apr. 4, 1908 at Nashville, Tenn. MarriedSoulis in 1928.
- Jacobs, James Ferdinand, Jr.: 101 Calvert Ave., Clinton, S. C. Son of James Ferdinand and Mary Elliott Duckett Jacobs. Born Feb. 17, 1895 at Clinton, S. C. Married Amelia Louise Copeland Apr. 20, 1916.
- Jacobs, John Dillard, Jr.: Rt. 3, Franklin, Tenn. Son of John Dillard and Louise Burr Jacobs. Born June 16, 1911 at Clinton, S. C. Is not married.
- Jacobs, John Lesh: 2883 Andrews Dr. N. E., Atlanta, Ga. Son of Thornwell and Maud Lesh Jacobs. Born Aug. 28, 1904 at Newton, Mass. Married Margery Franks Evatt June 15, 1933 at Boston, Mass. She was born Oct. 24, 1910 at Boston, Mass.
- Jacobs, Thomas Dillard: 302 Calvert Ave., Clinton, S. C. Son of James Ferdinand and Mary Elliott Duckett Jacobs. Born July 3, 1898 at

Clinton, S. C. Married (1) Nell Copeland in 1919; (2) Ayliffe Robinson in 1928; (3) Frances Marian Cox on Mar. 23, 1938, at Greenville, S.C. She was born Mar. 23, 1910 at Simpsonville, S. C.

Jacobs, Thornwell, Jr.: 1681 Lady Marion Lane, N.E., Atlanta, Ga.

Son of Thornwell and Maud Lesh Jacobs. Born Sept. 26, 1910 at Atlanta, Ga. Married Barbara Annette Noot, deceased, Nov. 17, 1934 at Atlanta, Ga. She was born June 19, 1912. Died Oct. 4, 1950.

Buried in West View Abbey, Atlanta, Ga. Married (2) Roberta Dudley in 1951.

Jacobs, William Plumer, II, deceased: Son of James Ferdinand and Mary Elliott Duckett Jacobs. Born Aug. 18, 1893 at Clinton, S. C. Died July 25, 1948. Buried in Clinton Cemetery, Clinton, S.C.

Married Edna Cornelia Shockley Oct. 25, 1916 at Spartanburg, S. C. She was born July 31, 1894 at Spartanburg, S.C. Lives at 512 Walnut St., Clinton, S. C.

Jacobs, William States, Jr.: Houston, Tex. Son of William States and Laura Harris Jacobs. Born Nov. 9, 1898 at Columbus, Miss. Married Ruth Linfoot Farrington Dec. 17, 1944 at Ellington Field, Tex.

James, Margaret Virginia, deceased: Daughter of Harold Kendrick and Virginia Irby James. Born May 10, 1927. Died Nov. 6, 1928. Buried in Greer Cemetery, Greer, S. C.

Johnson, Amelia (Amy) deceased: Daughter of Joseph Travis and Sarah Margaret Anderson Johnson. Born Mar. 13, 1892 at Laurens, S. C. Died May 21, 1902. Buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Spartanburg, S. C.

Johnson, Benjamin Oswald: 441 Connecticut Ave., Spartanburg, S. C. Son of Joseph Travis and Sarah Margaret Anderson Johnson. Born July 31, 1905 at Spartanburg, S. C. Married Mallie Bomar July 31, 1946 at Spartanburg, S.C. She was born Apr. 17, 1908 at Spartanburg.

Johnson, Charles Edwin: 578 Reidville Rd., Spartanburg, S.C. Son of Joseph Travis and Sarah Margaret Anderson Johnson. Born July 21, 1908 at Spartanburg, S.C. Married Sarah DeFoix Darnell Apr. 26, 1941 at Spartanburg, S.C. She was born Mar. 25, 1912 at Spartanburg.

Johnson, Clara Elizabeth Platt: 407 Brenau Ave., Gainesville, Ga. Daughter of James Conrad and Bonnie Kate Saxon Platt. Born Mar. 26, 1918 at Cumberland, N.C. Married William Hammond Johnson June 18, 1941 at Gainesville, Ga. He was born Feb. 12, 1917 at Gainesville.

Johnson, Harvey Williams: 12 Woodburn Rd., Spartanburg, S.C. Son of Joseph Travis and Sarah Margaret Anderson Johnson. Born Aug. 10, 1898 at Laurens, S.C. Married Meredith Elizabeth Pryce Dec. 27, 1937 at Spartanburg, S.C. She was born Aug. 17, 1908 at Boston, Mass.

Johnson, Henry Laurens: 4416 Westminster Pl., St. Louis 8, Mo. Son of Joseph Travis and Sarah Margaret Anderson Johnson. Born Feb. 14, 1903 at Spartanburg, S.C. Married Loretta Rudolph Vrooman July 7, 1947 at Spartanburg, S.C. She was born Dec. 15, 1905 at St. Louis, Mo.

Johnson, Joseph Travis, Jr.: 1260 N. Prospect Ave., Milwaukee, Wis. Son of Joseph Travis and Sarah Margaret Anderson Johnson. Born May 28, 1894 at Laurens, S.C. Married Ruth Hennessy July 5, 1917 at

- at St. Paul, Minn. She was born Aug. 19, 1892 at St. Paul, Minn.
- Johnson, Zollie Anne Saxon: 201 Miller St., Ft. Valley, Ga. (Temporary address) Daughter of John Harold and Zollie McArthur Saxon. Born Oct. 11, 1927 at Ft. Valley, Ga. Married Thomas DeVann Johnson Mar. 19, 1950 at Ft. Valley, Ga. He was born Mar. 13, 1924 at Hawthorne, Fla.
- Kilgore, Benjamin Melmoth, Jr.: 344 E. 50th St., New York 22, N. Y. Son of Benjamin Melmoth and Margaret Rose Irby Kilgore. Born Mar. 6, 1923 at Greenville, S. C. Is not married.
- Kilgore, Jane Elizabeth: 656 19th Ave. N.E., St. Petersburg, Fla. Daughter of Wells Belton and Lottie Mae McInnis Kilgore. Born Sept. 9, 1930 at St. Petersburg, Fla.
- Koester, Maud Jacobs: Weston, Mass. Daughter of Thornwell and Maud Lesh Jacobs. Born June 24, 1916 at Atlanta, Ga. Married Herman Koester Aug. 26, 1939.
- Leavitt, Annie Louise May: Peach Ridge Rd., Rt. 3, Athens, Ohio. Daughter of Luke Thomas and Ora Adella Hunter May. Born Aug. 2, 1918 at Edgefield, S. C. Married John Anton Leavitt Feb. 4, 1946 at Washington, D. C. He was born Aug. 5, 1914 in Oklahoma City, Okla.
- Leopard, Virginia Irby: 26 N. Main St., Woodruff, S. C. Daughter of Harold Kendrick and Virginia Irby James. Born July 7, 1930 at Greer, S. C. Married Esco Millian Leopard May 12, 1951 at Woodruff, S. C. He was born Jan. 3, 1929 at Seneca, S. C.
- Liles, Carol Stokes: 404 Second Ave., Opelika, Ala. Daughter of Joseph Howard and Doris Hunter Liles. Born May 16, 1938 at Greenville, S. C.
- Liles, Doris Paige: 404 Second Ave., Opelika, Ala. Daughter of Joseph Howard and Doris Hunter Liles. Born Oct. 15, 1943 at Lanett, Ala.
- Liles, Joseph Howard, Jr.: 404 Second Ave., Opelika, Ala. Son of Joseph Howard and Doris Hunter Liles. Born Jan. 5, 1946 at Opelika, Ala.
- Liles, Wickliffe (Wicky) Hunter: 404 Second Ave., Opelika, Ala. Son of Joseph Howard and Doris Hunter Liles. Born Nov. 26, 1947 at Opelika, Ala.
- McSween, Irene Dillard: 202 E. Congress St., Lincolnton, N. C. Daughter of Larry Byrd and Wrenn Haffner Jacobs. Born Aug. 4, 1917 at Clinton, S. C. Married Allen Crews McSween Aug. 29, 1940 at Clinton, S. C. He was born Nov. 27, 1915 at Dillon, S. C.
- McWhorter, Sarah Elizabeth Johnson: 287 N. Fairview Ave., Spartanburg, S. C. Daughter of Joseph Travis and Sarah Margaret Anderson Johnson. Born Dec. 16, 1915 at Spartanburg, S. C. Married William Boyd McWhorter Nov. 12, 1942 at Spartanburg, S. C. He was born June 3, 1915 at Lexington, Ga.
- Macdonald, John Tyler Perineau, Jr.: 6100 Fairfax Ave., Los Angeles 56, Calif. Daughter of John Tyler and Marie Bain Macdonald. Born Mar. 25, 1924 at East Lake, Atlanta, Ga. Married Charlotte Mary Williams Aug. 21, 1947 at Santa Ana, Calif. She was born July 10, 1925 at Los Angeles, Calif.

Mauney, Virginia Lee Templeton: Newport News, Va. Daughter of David Peden and Kathleen Hunter Templeton. Born Sept. 21, 1924 at Bristol, Tenn. Married Hugh Clifford Mauney Jan. 26, 1947 at Bristol, Tenn. He was born Nov. 10, 1924 at Morganton, N. C.

May, Charles Hunter, deceased: Son of Luke Thomas and Ora Adella Hunter May. Born Nov. 20, 1916 at Edgefield, S. C. Died Oct. 17, 1934. Buried in East View Cemetery, Edgefield, S. C.

Milford, Howard Grant, Jr.: 415 Hickory Ave., Paramus, N. J. Son of Howard Grant and Sarah Della Hunter Milford. Born May 25, 1944 at Hackensack, N. J.

Moore, James Bruce: Branch St., Spring Hope, N. C. Son of John Bruce and Vella May Neal Moore. Born Dec. 6, 1910 at Marion Junction, Ala. Married Beulah Matthews Bunn Apr. 3, 1947 at Spring Hope, N.C. She was born Aug. 3, 1916 at Spring Hope, N. C.

Moore, John Jackson: Marion Junction, Ala. Son of John Bruce and Vella May Neal Moore. Born Feb. 16, 1917 at Marion Junction, Ala. Married Mildred Irene Howard Mar. 22, 1942 at Greensboro, Ala. She was born Nov. 29 at Bessemer, Ala.

Moore, Katie Belle: Marion Junction, Ala. Daughter of John Bruce and Vella May Neal Moore. Born May 17, 1908 at Harrell, Ala.

Moore, Leon Marion: 2516 Avenue L, Ensley, Ala. Son of Leon Gipson and Ida Donald Moore. Born Oct. 8, 1904 at Harrell, Ala. Married Lou Ella Hobbs April 11, 1931 at Ensley, Ala. She was born July 18, 1905 at Ensley, Ala.

Moore, Minnie Florence Williams: George Walton Apts., 405 Walton Way, Augusta, Ga. Daughter of John Dunn and Ellen Douglas Simmons Williams. Born Mar. 8, 1897 at Laurens, S. C. Married Ernest Cunningham Moore, deceased, Dec. 31, 1918 at Augusta, Ga. He was born on Jan. 13, 1889 at Sparta, Ga. Died Feb. 27, 1937. Buried in Westover Memorial Park Cemetery, Augusta, Ga.

Moore, Renwick Saxon: 2110 Avenue G, Ensley, Ala. Son of Leon Gipson and Ida Donald Moore. Born in Oct., 1905, at Harrell, Ala. Married Dorothy Wood Apr. 24, 1929 at Bowling Green, Ohio. She was born June 14, 1909 at Birmingham, Ala.

Moore, Robert Emmett: 415 Willow Lane, Decatur, Ga. Son of John Bruce and Vella May Neal Moore. Born Nov. 4, 1919 at Marion Junction, Ala. Married Addie Elma Lewis Jan. 19, 1945 at Quantico, Va. She was born May 30, 1918 at Sweetwater, Ala.

Moore, Thomas Edward: Harrell, Ala. Son of Thomas Ervin and Inez Duggan Moore. Born Jan. 19, 1925 at Ensley, Ala. Married Gladys LaNell Ervin Oct. 6, 1951 at Crandall, Miss. She was born Mar. 8, 1925 at Jemison, Ala.

Muse, Ora Macdonald: 229 Winnona Dr., Decatur, Ga. Daughter of Joseph K. and Eliza Macdonald Muse. Born Aug. 19, 1914 at Jacksonville, Fla.

Newman, Lucille Donald Moore: 2532 Warrior Rd., Ensley, Ala. Daughter of Leon Gipson and Ida Donald Moore. Born Apr. 11, 1920 at Harrell, Ala. Married Arthur William Newman June 9, 1943 at Ensley, Ala. He was born June 9, 1920 at Birmingham, Ala.

- Ninestein, Ella Hunter Mallard: Walhalla, S. C. Daughter of John Trenholm and Ella Hunter Mallard. Born May 17, 1919 at Greenville, S. C. Married Edward Herman Ninestein Dec. 28, 1940 at Greenville, S. C. He was born May 20, 1908 at Archdale, N. C.
- Norris, Terry Kilgore: 1014 Slashes Rd., Lexington, Ky. Daughter of Paul Terry and Helen Kilgore Norris. Born Aug. 24, 1941 at Fort Bragg, N. C.
- O'Dell, Frances Williams: Daughter of Adam Preston and Mattie Hamilton Williams. No further data has been ascertained.
- Olive, Nelle Raysor Irby: Forestville, Conn. Daughter of George Samuel and Hannah Barton Irby. Born Sept. 22, 1925 at Woodruff, S. C. Married Ryland Wrenn Olive, Jr. May 31, 1947 at Woodruff, S. C. He was born Nov. 19, 1924 at Duncan, S. C.
- Palmer, Harry Hyde, Jr.: Speight Forest, Box 232, Tarboro, N. C. Son of Harry Hyde and Lucy Middleton Palmer. Born Aug. 23, 1922 at Tarboro, N. C. Married Elizabeth Weeks Mar. 24, 1945 at Tarboro, N. C. She was born Feb. 23, 1922 at Tarboro.
- Parks, Billy Bowen: 28 Pinckney St., Greenville, S. C. Son of Sumpter Peyton and Minnie Buena Westmoreland Parks. Born Aug. 16, 1916 near Woodruff, S. C. Married Bobbie Green Tomlinson Oct. 17, 1948 at Memphis, Tenn. She was born Apr. 26, 1924 at Chalybeate, Miss.
- Parks, Joe Ben, deceased: Son of Sumpter Peyton and Minnie Buena Westmoreland Parks. Born Nov. 13, 1918 at Woodruff, S. C. Died at sea in World War II, Sept. 30, 1944. Buried at sea. Never married.
- Parks, Melmoth Hunter, Jr.: 7 Lowndes Ave., Greenville, S. C. Son of Melmoth Hunter and Buda Rebecca Westmoreland Parks. Born Nov. 11, 1915 at Woodruff, S. C. Married Norma Jean Poole Nov. 27, 1948 at Greenville, S. C. She was born Nov. 4, 1929 at Spartanburg, S. C.
- Parks, Thomas Peyton: 45 Lowndes Hill Rd., Greenville, S. C. Son of Melmoth Hunter and Buda Rebecca Westmoreland Parks. Born Jan. 13, 1917 at Woodruff, S. C. Married Betty Zane Garrison June 28, 1940 at Charleston, S. C. She was born Dec. 2, 1922 in Greenville Co. S. C.
- Penton, Frances Patricia Jeanne Irby: 128 Zelma St., Orlando, Fla. Daughter of James Dunklin and St. Lawrence Wilson Irby. Born Aug. 6, 1914 at Cross Anchor, S. C. Married (1) Willie Monroe Wright, deceased, Oct. 25, 1937 at Spartanburg, S. C. He was born May 20, 1910 at Lockhart, S. C. Died May 17, 1943. Buried in Presbyterian Cemetery, Woodruff, S. C. Married (2) Robert Slocum Penton July 23, 1945 at Panama City, Fla. He was born Nov. 20, 1912 at Wilmington, N. C.
- Platt, Anna Kathryn, deceased: Daughter of James Conrad and Bonnie Kate Saxon Platt. Born Apr. 5, 1913 at Augusta, Ga. Died Sept. of 1922. Buried in Fain Cemetery, Calhoun, Ga.
- Platt, Eva Louise: Decatur, Ga. Daughter of James Conrad and Bonnie Kate Saxon Platt.
- Platt, James Conrad, Jr.: 1015 S. Candler St., Decatur, Ga. Son of James Conrad and Bonnie Kate Saxon Platt. Born July 11, 1916 at Asheville, N. C. Married Myra Warren Feb. 17, 1943 at New York, N. Y. She was born Aug. 30, 1914 at Byron, Ga.

- Platt, John Harold: 1093 Green St. Cir., Gainesville, Ga. Son of James Conrad and Bonnie Kate Saxon Platt. Born Sept. 13, 1919 at Cartersville, Ga.
- Platt, Robert Saxon, deceased: Son of James Conrad and Bonnie Kate Saxon Platt. Born Sept. 3, 1914 at Augusta, Ga. Died in Nov. 1917. Buried in Fayetteville, N. C.
- Plyler, Ruth Sarah Routh: Rt. 4, Spartanburg, S.C. Daughter of Walter Cleveland and Bertie Dillard Routh. Born Jan. 23, 1905 at Spartanburg, S.C. Married James Williams Plyler Dec. 27, 1949.
- Poole, Yancey, Jr.: 557 W. Main St., Laurens, S.C. Son of Yancey and Edna Hunter Poole. Born Feb. 4, 1950 at Laurens, S.C.
- Prince, David Hyde: 405 S. Converse St., Spartanburg, S.C. Son of Walter Eugene and Mary Hunter Palmer Prince. Born Mar. 2, 1922 at Dungannon, Va. Married Jennie Theresa Cox Aug. 21, 1948 at Spartanburg, S.C. She was born Feb. 2, 1923 at Spartanburg.
- Prince, Hugh Palmer, deceased: Son of Walter Eugene and Mary Hunter Palmer Prince. Born Nov. 26, 1918 at Erwin, Tenn. Married Grace Burt Lanter Feb. 21, 1944. He died at sea in World War II on Apr. 6, 1945. Buried at sea near Okinawa.
- Prince, Nancy Ella: 323 Catawba St., Erwin, Tenn. Daughter of Walter Eugene and Mary Hunter Palmer Prince. Born Nov. 17, 1923 at Bostic, N. C.
- Prince, Philip Hunter: 24 Greenville St., Abbeville, S.C. Son of Walter Eugene and Mary Hunter Palmer Prince. Born Aug. 4, 1926 at Bostic, N. C. Married Celeste Lourine Orr Mar. 11, 1950 at Rock Hill, S. C. She was born July 31, 1928 at Wilmington, N. C.
- Prince, Rosemary Clark: 160 Retreat Ave., Hartford, Conn. Daughter of Walter Eugene and Mary Hunter Palmer Prince. Born Apr. 24, 1928 at Bostic, N. C.
- Prince, Walter Eugene, Jr.: 231 Mohawk Rd., Erwin, Tenn. Son of Walter Eugene and Mary Hunter Palmer Prince. Born June 23, 1920 at Erwin, Tenn. Married Catherine Adella Lott June 8, 1946 at Erwin, Tenn. She was born Nov. 28, 1923 at East Liverpool, Ohio.
- Reeves, Mary Anne Craig: 308 Garden Rd., Apt. C, Towson, Md. Daughter of Samuel Perineau and Louise Robinson Craig. Born Apr. 29, 1931 at Atlanta, Ga. Married James David Reeves, Jr. May 12, 1950 at Atlanta, Ga. He was born July 6, 1929 at Kansas City, Mo.
- Riley, Willie Hunter: Rt. 1, Hodges, S.C. Daughter of Benjamin Andrews and Mary Elizabeth Stockman Hunter. Born Sept. 17, 1907 near Phoenix, S. C. Married Paul Harrison Riley Dec. 27, 1924 at Greenwood, S. C. He was born Sept. 17, 1899 at Hodges, S. C.
- Roberson, Rose Anne: 743 W. Main St., Laurens, S.C. Daughter of Gilbert and Ida Mae Hunter Roberson. Born Oct. 22, 1938 at Laurens, S.C.
- Routh, Foster Miller, Jr.: 2033 Kirkwood Ave., Charlotte, N.C. Son of Foster Miller and Zoe Peeples Routh. Born Jan. 28, 1928 at Columbia, S.C. Married Shirley Hughson Green Sept. 22, 1951 at Sumter, S.C. She was born Dec. 7, 1930 at Sumter, S. C.

- Rutledge, Sara Adele Adams: 110 Jones Ave., Greenville, S. C. Daughter of John Kirkwood and Adele Hunter Harris Adams. Born Mar. 26, 1929 at Greenville, S. C. Married James Rose Rutledge, Jr. June 21, 1949 at Greenville, S. C. He was born Nov. 7, 1927 at Greenville.
- Sanders, Alexander Haskell, Jr., deceased: Son of Alexander Haskell and Pauline Anderson Sanders. Born Dec. 10, 1912 at Laurens, S. C. Died May 4, 1940. Buried in Laurens Cemetery, Laurens, S. C.
- Saxon, John Harold, Jr.: 1211 W. York St., Enid, Okla. Son of John Harold and Zollie McArthur Saxon. Born Dec. 10, 1923 at Moultrie, Ga. Married Mary Esther Selby Aug. 29, 1950 at Enid, Okla. She was born Mar. 20, 1930 at Enid, Okla.
- Schwiers, Mary Virginia Cowan: 132 East Ave., Greenville, S. C. Daughter of Cecil Robertson and Mary Hunter Cowan. Born Mar. 19, 1928 at Greenville, S. C. Married August Bernard Schwiers Apr. 22, 1950 at Clemson, S. C. He was born Sept. 7, 1925 at Greenville, S.C.
- Snipes, Lillian Mary Hunter: Rt. 1, Greenwood, S. C. Daughter of Benjamin Andrews and Mary Elizabeth Stockman Hunter. Born May 20, 1903 near Phoenix, S. C. Married (1) Russell Hanahan Park Nov. 2, 1919 at Greenwood, S. C. Married (2) Carl Dawson Snipes Aug. 7, 1941 at Greenwood, S. C.
- Stallworth, Betty Joyce: Rt. 1, Greenwood, S. C. Daughter of George Caldwell and LaRue Ouzts Stallworth. Born Mar. 26, 1945 at Greenwood, S. C.
- Stallworth, William Hunter, Jr.: 420 East Ave., Gainesville, Ga. Son of William Hunter and Zada Rogers Stallworth. Born Mar. 16, 1923 at Heath Springs, S. C. Married Mary Louise Moore Sept. 3, 1947 at Spartanburg, S. C. She was born Oct. 30, 1925 at Louisville, Ky.
- Stuckey, John DuBose: 405 Jennings Ave., Greenwood, S. C. Son of DuBose and Ora Craig Stuckey. Born Mar. 21, 1949 at Greenwood, S.C.
- Stuckey, Walter Craig: 405 Jennings Ave., Greenwood, S. C. Son of DuBose and Ora Craig Stuckey. Born Jan. 31, 1946 at Greenwood, S. C.
- Templeton, David Peden, Jr.: 564 Techwood Dr., Atlanta, Ga. Son of David Peden and Kathleen Hunter Templeton. Born Feb. 7, 1928 at Bristol, Va. Married Margaret Louise Harris Aug. 12, 1949 at Rossville, Ga. She was born Aug. 12, 1930 at Bluefield, W. Va.
- Templeton, William Gwyn: 501 Maryland Ave., Bristol, Tenn. Son of David Peden and Kathleen Hunter Templeton. Born Mar. 8, 1932 at Bristol, Va. Married Beverly Ann Clark Apr. 12, 1952 at Gate City, Va. She was born June 9, 1934 at Murray Hill, N. Y.
- Thomas, Mittie Antoinette Williams: Kingston Apts., 1 Kingston St., Louisville, Ky. Daughter of John Dunn and Ellen Douglas Simmons Williams. Born Nov. 14, 1897 in Laurens Co., S. C. Married Homer Lee Thomas Jan. 23, 1950 at Birmingham, Ala. He was born Feb. 29, 1888 at Augusta, Ky.
- Thompson, Mary Theresa Parks: 28 Pinckney St., Greenville, S. C. Daughter of Sumpter Peyton and Minnie Buena Westmoreland Parks. Born Feb. 19, 1923 near Woodruff, S. C. Married (1) William Elford Phillips Oct. 1, 1938 at Greenville, S. C. Married (2) Jack Douglas Thompson Nov. 12, 1949 at Greenville, S. C. He was born Aug. 26,

1921 at Liberty, S. C.

Vaughn, Margaret Frances Hunter: 414 Cary St., Greenville, S. C.

Daughter of Samuel William and Pearle Browning Hunter. Born Apr. 17, 1919 at Greenville, S. C. Married Allen Ernest Vaughn Feb. 8, 1941 at Greer, S. C. He was born May 17, 1918 at Greenville, S. C.

Washington, Martha Hunter Owings: Owings, S. C. Daughter of Leonard and T. Hunter Owings. Born July 22, 1923 at Owings, S. C. Married William Mariom Washington May 18, 1945 at Owings, S. C. He was born Jan. 25, 1922 at Ware Shoals, S. C.

Whatley, Carolyn Marshall Hunter: Airport Rd., Dothan, Ala. Daughter of Samuel Marvin and Carrie Marshall Hunter. Born May 9, 1927 at Sumter, S. C. Married Thomas Jefferson Whatley, III, July 17, 1948 at Greenville, S. C. He was born Mar. 25, 1923 at Dothan, Ala.

White, David Frederick: 1388 Quinby Dr., Memphis, Tenn. Son of James Wesley and Harriet Ellen Hunter White. Born Nov. 1, 1949 at Norfolk, Va.

White, James Hunter: 1388 Quinby Dr., Memphis, Tenn. Son of James Wesley and Harriet Ellen Hunter White. Born Dec. 6, 1947 at Memphis, Tenn.

Whitlock, Elizabeth (Betty) Muse Hollingsworth: 3230 Memorial Dr., Rt. 1, Decatur, Ga. Daughter of Leon S. and Evelyn Macdonald Hollingsworth. Born Feb. 9, 1925 at Greenville, S. C. Married Malcolm Nellis Whitlock, Jr. Apr. 24, 1948 at Decatur, Ga. He was born on Dec. 1, 1924 at Marietta, Ga.

Williams, Charles Wyatt: Son of Charles Madison and Sallie Caldwell Williams. No other data has been ascertained.

Williams, James Lafayette, deceased: Son of John Dunn and Ellen Douglas Simmons Williams. Born Dec. 29, 1892 in Laurens Co., S. C. Died in 1917. Buried at Rock Hill, S. C. Married Mattie Anderson.

Williams, Jerome C.: Son of Charles Madison and Sallie Caldwell Williams. No other data has been ascertained.

Williams, John Douglas: 228 Church St., Laurens, S. C. Son of John Dunn and Ellen Douglas Simmons Williams. Born Jan. 4, 1900 at Laurens, S. C. Married Margaret Pauline Wolff, deceased, Dec. 23, 1921 in Greenville Co., S. C. She was born June 16, 1897 in Laurens Co., S. C. Died May 6, 1950. Buried in Laurens Cemetery, Laurens, S. C.

Williams, John Henry: Laurens, S. C. Son of Charles Madison and Sallie Caldwell Williams. No other data has been ascertained.

Williams, Margaret Capitola: 1408 S. 14th St., Birmingham, Ala. Daughter of John Dunn and Ellen Douglas Simmons Williams. No other data has been ascertained.

Williams, Nannie Mae: Rt. 3, Laurens, S. C. Daughter of Charles Madison and Sallie Caldwell Williams. Born Sept. 23, 1898 in Laurens Co., S. C.

Williams, Samuel Jones: Son of Charles Madison and Sallie Caldwell Williams. No other data has been ascertained.

Williams, Thomas Crane, deceased: Son of Charles Madison and Sallie Caldwell Williams. Died in service in World War I. No other data has been ascertained.

- Williams, William Preston: Son of Charles Madison and Sallie Caldwell Williams. No other data has been ascertained.
- Willis, Mary Elizabeth, deceased: Daughter of John Archie and Annie Lou Irby Willis. Born Jan. 23, 1913 at Key West, Fla. Died Sept. 2, 1914. Buried in Key West Cemetery, Key West, Fla.
- Willis, William Laurens, deceased: Son of John Archie and Annie Lou Irby Willis. Born Aug. 21, 1914 at Key West, Fla. Died Aug. 23, 1914. Buried in Key West Cemetery, Key West, Fla.
- Wilson, Para Hamilton Moore: 1512 Maple St., Clearwater, Fla. Daughter of John Hunter and Iva Jean Moore. Born Nov. 13, 1903 at West Middletown, Pa. Married Robert Donald Wilson Nov. 24, 1926 at New Castle, Pa. He was born July 28, 1902 at New Castle, Pa.
- Woods, Para Elizabeth Brice: 201 Godbolt St., Marion, S. C. Daughter of Samuel Agnew and Elizabeth Jean Moore Brice. Born Dec. 4, 1905 at Marion Junction, Ala. Married Malcolm Carr Woods, Jr. Aug. 11, 1948 at Montgomery, Ala. He was born Jan. 26, 1906 at Marion, S. C.
- Workman, Jean Adele Hucks: 42 Gray St., Woodruff, S. C. Daughter of James Olin and Adella Hunter Kilgore Hucks. Born Sept. 1, 1914 at Atlanta, Ga. Married Henry Herbert Workman, Jr. Aug. 2, 1938 at Woodruff, S. C. He was born Mar. 8, 1913 at Woodruff, S. C.
- Young, Reese Henry: Clinton, S. C. Son of Newton Reese and Jessie Dillard Young. Born July 14, 1923 at Clinton, S. C. Married Margaret Newman Martin Apr. 15, 1950.
- Zimmerman, Mary Johnson: 235 Clifton Ave., Spartanburg, S. C. Daughter of Joseph Travis and Sarah Margaret Anderson Johnson. Born Oct. 21, 1896 at Laurens, S. C. Married James Massillon Zimmerman Sept. 7, 1922 at Spartanburg, S. C. He was born Feb. 25, 1889 at Glenn Springs, S. C.

This concludes the Seventh Generation.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Note: Members of the Eighth and Ninth Generations for the most part are minor children living with their parents. Except in cases where some eighth generation descendants are married, listings of addresses will be omitted, and their addresses may be found under the headings of the parents.

- Adams, Florence Jacobs Bailey: The Plains, Va. Daughter of William Cyrus and Marion Fleming Bailey. Born Dec. 31, 1918 at Clinton, S.C. Married John Buchanan Adams Aug. 3, 1940 at Augusta, Ga. He was born June 22, 1914 at The Plains, Va.
- Belkowski, Mary Elizabeth Hunter: 634 Penn Ave., New Brighton, Pa. Daughter of William Carlisle and Mary Elizabeth Davis Hunter. Born Mar. 1, 1925 at Greenwood, S. C. Married Eugene Marcel Belkowski Mar. 17, 1944 at Charleston, S. C. He was born Oct. 30, 1922 at Beaver Falls, Pa.
- Bindewald, Richard Andrew, Jr. Son of Richard Andrew and Jane Hunter Simpson Bindewald. Born Aug. 24, 1949 at Greenville, S. C.
- Black, Louise Copeland Jacobs: 102 Woodrow St., Clinton, S. C. Daughter of James Ferdinand and Amelia Louise Copeland Jacobs. Born Jan. 24, 1921 at Clinton, S. C. Married Robert Faris Black June 13, 1942 at Clinton, S. C. He was born July 31, 1918 at York, S. C.
- Bobo, Everetta (Rita): Daughter of Everette Posey and Linda Fay Hunter Bobo. Born Sept. 12, 1944 at Woodruff, S. C.
- Breazeale, Elizabeth Norris: Daughter of Eugene Franklin and Adele Hyde Simpson Breazeale. Born Sept. 21, 1949 at Greenville, S. C.
- Brice, Anne Elizabeth: Daughter of Samuel Douglass and Lillian Weekly Brice. Born Aug. 18, 1930 at Selma, Ala.
- Brice, Donald Wyman: Son of Lawrence Hemphill and Nanna Mae Holland Brice. Born May 29, 1932 at Birmingham, Ala.
- Brice, Lawrence Holland: 137 Houston Dr., Bessemer, Ala. Son of Lawrence Hemphill and Nanna Mae Holland Brice. Born Aug. 5, 1927 at Birmingham, Ala. Married Jeannine Ferrill June 29, 1951 at Mobile, Ala. She was born Oct. 19, 1930 at Mobile, Ala.
- Brice, Margaret Salena: Daughter of Robert Marion and Mary Hope Cawthon Brice. Born Feb. 25, 1930 at DeFuniak Springs, Fla.
- Brice, Martha Lee: Daughter of Samuel Douglass and Lillian Weekly Brice. Born Mar. 30, 1934 at Selma, Ala.
- Brice, Robert Marion, Jr.: 2025 Forest Cir., Orlando, Fla. Son of Robert Marion and Mary Hope Cawthon Brice. Born Sept. 21, 1926 at DeFuniak Springs, Fla. Married Lois Anne Stevens Aug. 7, 1948 at DeFuniak Springs, Fla. She was born Feb. 26, 1928 at Orlando, Fla.
- Brooke, Frances Fleming Bailey: 405 Jackson Ave., Lexington, Va. Daughter of William Cyrus and Marion Fleming Bailey. Born June 7, 1917 at Clinton, S. C. Married George Mercer Brooke June 13, 1942 at Augusta, Ga. He was born Oct. 21, 1914 in Tokyo, Japan.
- Cook, Ashby Woolfe: Son of John Tyler and Mary Helen Watts Cook. Born Aug. 3, 1944 at Montgomery, Ala.

- Cook, Erma Harwell: Daughter of John Tyler and Mary Helen Watts Cook.
Born Mar. 11, 1949 at Montgomery, Ala.
- Cook, James Carlyle: Son of John Tyler and Mary Helen Watts Cook.
Born Feb. 8, 1939 at Montgomery, Ala.
- Cook, John Tyler, Jr.: Son of John Tyler and Mary Helen Watts Cook.
Born Feb. 10, 1936 at Montgomery, Ala.
- Cook, Martha Carol: Daughter of Carlyle Edward and Sarah Aileen Freeman Cook. Born Feb. 2, 1948 at Athens, Ala.
- Cook, Rosalie Saxon: Daughter of Carlyle Edward and Sarah Aileen Freeman Cook. Born July 27, 1942 at Decatur, Ala.
- Cowan, Ada Elaine: Daughter of Cecil Robertson and Elaine Hazeline Efird Cowan. Born Mar. 7, 1950 at Asheville, N. C.
- Cowan, William Lea, Jr.: Son of William Lea and Mary Elizabeth Duckett Cowan. Born June 9, 1948 at Charlotte, N. C.
- Cranford, Haskell David, III: Son of Haskell David and Harriet Ruth Hunter Cranford. Born Apr. 24, 1948 at York, S. C.
- Davis, Eleanor Dale: Daughter of Ted R. and Eleanor Hobson Davis.
Born Apr. 21, 1939 at Anderson, S. C.
- Davis, Theodore Webster: Son of Ted R. and Eleanor Hobson Davis.
Born Nov. 23, 1943 at Greenville, S. C.
- Dearhart, Earle Robertson: Son of Jack Ryle and Gene Patton Cowan Dearhart. Born Feb. 19, 1951 at Greenville, S. C.
- Dearhart, Jack Ryle, Jr.: Son of Jack Ryle and Gene Patton Cowan Dearhart. Born Sept. 22, 1947 at Greenville, S. C.
- Estelle, Gladys Adelia Park: P.O. Box 140, Metuchen, N. J. Daughter of Russell Hanahan and Lillian Mary Hunter Park. Born Sept. 12, 1926 at Greenwood, S. C. Married Douglas John Estelle Sept. 30, 1951 at Greenwood, S. C. He was born in 1923 at Franklin, La.
- Field, Charles Leicester: Son of Olsen and Harriet Jacobs Field.
Born Jan. 24, 1935.
- Field, Henry Frederick: Son of Olsen and Harriet Jacobs Field. No other data available.
- Field, Joey: Son of Olsen and Harriet Jacobs Field. No other data available.
- Field, Ned: Son of Olsen and Harriet Jacobs Field. No other data available.
- Forsyth, Emily Anne: Daughter of John Wiley and Mary Howze Dillard Forsyth. Born Oct. 11, 1949 at Ft. Worth, Tex.
- Forsyth, Margaret Loaring: Daughter of John Wiley and Mary Howze Dillard Forsyth. Born Feb. 15, 1945 at Clinton, S. C.
- Golz, Elizabeth Ann: Daughter of John Leland and Mary Evelyn Hollingsworth Golz. Born Apr. 28, 1949 at Valparaiso, Ind.
- Hardy, Carolyn Elizabeth: Daughter of James Thomas and Lillian Kilgore Hardy. Born Oct. 29, 1942 at Brunswick, Ga.
- Hardy, Margaret Irby: Daughter of James Thomas and Lillian Kilgore Hardy. Born Aug. 9, 1946 at Greenville, S. C.
- Hardy, Susan Frances: Daughter of James Thomas and Lillian Kilgore Hardy. Born Jan. 29, 1945 at Greenville, S. C.

- Healy, Margaret Ann: Daughter of Timothy Patrick and Rebecca Parks Healy. Born July 7, 1948 at Greenville, S. C.
- Henderson, Robert Pratt, III: Son of Robert Pratt and Sara Frances Algary Henderson. Born Aug. 29, 1944 at Selfridge Field, Mich.
- Henderson, Virginia Algary: Daughter of Robert Pratt and Sarah Frances Algary Henderson. Born June 8, 1947 at Greenwood, S. C.
- Hill, Marie Aileen: Daughter of Harold Hoyle and Edna Hunter Hill. Born Jan. 4, 1952 at Enoree, S. C.
- Hobson, David Lewis: Son of Walter Miller and Sarah Louise Poole Hobson. Born Oct. 23, 1943 at Mineral Wells, Tex.
- Hobson, Martha Horton: Daughter of James Harvey and Martha Louise Horton Hobson. Born Oct. 23, 1947 at Emory University, Ga.
- Hobson, Steven Maxwell: Son of Walter Miller and Sarah Louise Poole Hobson. Born Mar. 5, 1950 at Spartanburg, S. C.
- Hollingsworth, Jerry Gordon, Jr.: Son of Jerry Gordon and Charlotte Owings Hollingsworth. Born Jan. 16, 1947 at Laurens, S. C.
- Holzknecht, Carol Mills: Daughter of John Joseph and Lavinia Hoke Holzknecht. Born Dec. 17, 1951 at Louisville, Ky.
- Howard, Beverly Jean: Daughter of James Fox and Vera Jorgensen Howard. Born June 16, 1945 at Southport, N. C.
- Howard, James Fox, III: Son of James Fox and Vera Jorgensen Howard. Born Feb. 10, 1943 at Southport, N. C.
- Howard, Jesse Wayne: Daughter of James Fox and Vera Jorgensen Howard. Born Mar. 5, 1947 at Southport, N. C.
- Howard, Robert Dare: Son of James Fox and Vera Jorgensen Howard. Born Jan. 14, 1944 at Southport, N. C.
- Hughes, Carol Anne, deceased: Daughter of Lewis Calvin and Frances Louise Hunter Hughes. Born and died Oct. 12, 1949.
- Hughes, Lewis Calvin, Jr.: Son of Lewis Calvin and Frances Louise Hunter Hughes. Born Feb. 11, 1951 at Woodruff, S. C.
- Hunter, Benjamin Carlisle, deceased: Son of William Carlisle and Mary Elizabeth Davis Hunter. Born Jan. 20, 1928 at Greenwood, S.C. Died Apr. 28, 1928. Buried in Damascus Baptist Cemetery, Phoenix, S.C.
- Hunter, Elizabeth Marie: Daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Burns Hunter. Born Feb. 19, 1937 at Lanford, S. C.
- Hunter, John Ellis: Son of Maxcy Patterson and Sue Ellis Hunter. Born Jan. 23, 1952 at Ora, S. C.
- Hunter, Josiah Benjamin, III: Son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Burns Hunter. Born Nov. 9, 1942 at Lanford, S. C.
- Hunter, Martha Jean: Daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Burns Hunter. Born Nov. 30, 1939 at Lanford, S. C.
- Hunter, Virginia Anne: Daughter of William Carlisle and Mary Elizabeth Davis Hunter. Born Oct. 4, 1933 at Greenwood, S. C.
- Hunter, William Charles: Son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Burns Hunter. Born July 12, 1935 at Lanford, S. C.
- Irby, George Samuel, III; Son of George Samuel and Mary Sue Amburn Irby. Born Aug. 11, 1947 at Pittsfield, Mass.
- Irby, Harrell Hunter, Jr.: Son of Harrell Hunter and Mildred White Irby. Born Jan. 1, 1938 at Enoree, S. C.

- Irby, James Richard: Son of Harrell Hunter and Mildred White Irby.
Born May 3, 1945 at Woodruff, S. C.
- Irby, Judy Shannon: Daughter of Harrell Hunter and Mildred White Irby. Born July 21, 1942 at Cross Anchor, S. C.
- Jacobs, Ayliffe: Nashville, Tenn. Daughter of Thomas Dillard Jacobs and Ayliffe Robinson. No further data available.
- Jacobs, Caroline Lee: Daughter of John Lesh and Margery Franks Evatt Jacobs. Born Feb. 27, 1940 at Atlanta, Ga.
- Jacobs, Elizabeth Redbrook: Daughter of John Lesh and Margery Franks Evatt Jacobs. Born Oct. 14, 1942 at Atlanta, Ga.
- Jacobs, Fred Lesh, Jr.: Son of Fred Lesh andSoulis Jacobs.
Born Mar. 6, 1931. No other data available.
- Jacobs, Harriet Anne: Daughter of Thornwell and Barbara Noot Jacobs.
Born Apr. 12, 1936 at Atlanta, Ga.
- Jacobs, Hugh Shockley: 306 Adair St., Clinton, S. C. Son of William Plumer and Edna Shockley Jacobs. Born June 2, 1918 at Clinton, S.C.
Married Elizabeth Lunsford Sims June 2, 1945 at Rock Hill, S. C.
She was born in Feb. of 1925 at Rock Hill, S. C.
- Jacobs, James Copeland: Son of Thomas Dillard and Nell Copeland Jacobs. Born in 1924 at Greenville, S. C.
- Jacobs, James Ferdinand, III: Son of James Ferdinand and Amelia Louise Copeland Jacobs. Born Oct. 10, 1929 at Clinton, S. C.
- Jacobs, John Dillard: Son of Thomas Dillard and Frances Marian Cox Jacobs. Born Feb. 27, 1940 at Clinton, S. C.
- Jacobs, Mary Jane: Daughter of Thomas Dillard and Frances Marian Cox Jacobs. Born Dec. 2, 1944 at Clinton, S. C.
- Jacobs, Mary Laura: Daughter of William States and Ruth Farrington Jacobs. Born Aug. 26, 1950 at Houston, Tex.
- Jacobs, Maud Kistler: Daughter of Fred Lesh andSoulis Jacobs.
No other data available.
- Jacobs, Pressley, deceased: Son of John Lesh and Margery Franks Evatt Jacobs. Born Nov. 11, 1934. Died in 1939.
- Jacobs, Thomas Dillard, Jr.: Son of Thomas Dillard and Nell Copeland Jacobs. Born Dec. 23, 1920 at Clinton, S. C. Killed in World War II in March, 1945. Buried at Greenville, S. C.
- Jacobs, William Plumer, III: Son of William Plumer and Edna Shockley Jacobs. Born Oct. 3, 1918 at Clinton, S. C. Married Evelyn Frances Fitzgerald Aug. 16, 1944 at Clinton, S. C. She was born Jan. 8, 1920 at Mt. Kisco, N. Y.
- James, Carol Parks: Daughter of Boyce Manley and Martha Parks James.
Born Feb. 20, 1945 at Greenville, S. C.
- Johnson, Bonnie Sue: Daughter of William Hammond and Clara Elizabeth Platt Johnson. Born Dec. 3, 1942 at Portsmouth, Va.
- Johnson, Meredith Pryce: Daughter of Harvey Williams and Meredith Elizabeth Pryce Johnson. Born June 14, 1944 at Spartanburg, S.C.
- Johnson, William Hammond, III: Son of William Hammond and Clara Elizabeth Platt Johnson. Born Dec. 11, 1945 at Chamblee, Ga.
- King, Mary Elliott Jacobs: 1024 Woodlawn Ave., Columbia, S. C.
Daughter of James Ferdinand and Amelia Louise Copeland Jacobs. Born Apr

- 24, 1922 at Clinton, S. C. Married John Willian King, Jr. Mar. 3, 1944 at Clinton, S. C. He was born May 16, 1923 at Summerville, Ga.
- Koester, Margaret Elizabeth: Daughter of Herman and Maud Jacobs Koester. Born June 23, 1941. No other data available.
- Koester, Susan: Daughter of Herman and Maud Jacobs Koester. No other data available.
- Leavitt, John Charles: Son of John Anton and Annie Louise May Leavitt. Born Jan. 11, 1951 in Athens, Ohio.
- Luckie, Roberta Jean Wilson: Clearwater, Fla. Daughter of Robert Donald and Para Hamilton Moore Luckie. Born May 18, 1929 at New Castle, Pa. Married Charles Luckie Mar. 17, 1951 at Atlanta, Ga. He was born Mar. 15, 1926 at Montgomery, Ala.
- McSween, Allen Crews, Jr.: Son of Allen Crews and Irene Dillard McSween. Born Sept. 24, 1943 at Clinton, S. C.
- McSween, John Dillard: Son of Allen Crews and Irene Dillard McSween. Born June 13, 1946 at Clinton, S. C.
- McSween, Laurens Dillard: Son of Allen Crews and Irene Dillard McSween. Born Aug. 29, 1950 at Joanna, S. C.
- McWhorter, Nancy Amelia: Daughter of William Boyd and Sarah Elizabeth Johnson McWhorter. Born Apr. 29, 1946 at Spartanburg, S. C.
- Macdonald, Sheridan Marie: Daughter of John Tyler and Charlotte Mary Williams Macdonald. Born May 12, 1950 at Los Angeles, Calif.
- Mauney, Hugh Clifford, Jr.: Son of Hugh Clifford and Virginia Lee Templeton Mauney. Born Dec. 16, 1947 at Bristol, Tenn.
- Mauney, William David: Son of Hugh Clifford and Virginia Lee Templeton Mauney. Born Jan. 9, 1950 at Bristol, Tenn.
- Moore, Donald Lewis: Son of Robert Emmett and Addie Elma Lewis Moore. Born Aug. 26, 1950 at Emory University, Ga.
- Moore, Dorothy Dene: Daughter of Renwick Saxon and Dorothy Wood Moore. Born Aug. 25, 1937 at Ensley, Ala.
- Moore, Jack Howard: Son of John Jackson and Mildred Irene Howard Moore. Born Apr. 7, 1945 at Greensboro, Ala.
- Moore, John Bruce: Twin son of John Jackson and Mildred Irene Howard Moore. Born Nov. 15, 1943 at Greensboro, Ala.
- Moore, Kathryn Dianne: Daughter of Robert Emmett and Addie Elma Lewis Moore. Born Jan. 1, 1952 at Emory University, Ga.
- Moore, Leon Marion, Jr.: Son of Leon Marion and Lou Ella Hobbs Moore. Born Oct. 8, 1940 at Ensley, Ala.
- Moore, Mary Elizabeth: Daughter of James Bruce and Beulah Matthews Bunn Moore. Born Mar. 5, 1948 at Lumberton, N. C.
- Moore, Richard Saxon: Son of Renwick Saxon and Dorothy Wood Moore. Born July 30, 1933 at Ensley, Ala.
- Moore, Robert Emmett, Jr.: Son of Robert Emmett and Addie Elma Lewis Moore. Born May 19, 1947 at Auburn, Ala.
- Moore, Robert O'Grand: Son of John Jackson and Mildred Irene Howard Moore. Born, as twin to John Bruce, Nov. 15, 1943 at Greensboro, Ala.
- Moore, Thomas Leon: Son of Renwick Saxon and Dorothy Wood Moore. Born Mar. 29, 1945 at Ensley, Ala.

- Newman, Daniel Joe: Son of Arthur William and Lucille Donald Newman. Born May 27, 1950 at Ensley, Ala.
- Newman, Donald William: Son of Arthur William and Lucille Donald Moore Newman. Born Sept. 19, 1944 at Ensley, Ala.
- Newman, Janice Lynne: Daughter of Arthur William and Lucille Donald Moore Newman. Born Sept. 12, 1951 at Ensley, Ala.
- Ninestein, Edward Herman, Jr.: Son of Edward Herman and Ella Mallard Ninestein. Born Mar. 7, 1942 at Greenville, S. C.
- Ninestein, Eleanor Hunter: Daughter of Edward Herman and Ella Mallard Ninestein. Born Feb. 16, 1949 at Walhalla, S. C.
- Ninestein, Trenholm Mallard: Son of Edward Herman and Ella Mallard Ninestein. Born Dec. 25, 1946 at Greenville, S. C.
- Palmer, Elizabeth Weeks: Daughter of Harry Hyde and Elizabeth Weeks Palmer. Born Feb. 27, 1949 at Tarboro, N. C.
- Park, Russell Hunter: 121 Taggart St., Greenwood, S. C. Son of Russell Hanahan and Lillian Mary Hunter Park. Born Oct. 26, 1923 at Greenwood, S. C. Is not married.
- Parks, Billie Louise: Daughter of Billie Bowen and Bobbie Green Tomlinson Parks. Born Sept. 1, 1951 at Greenville, S. C.
- Parks, David Hunter: Son of Melmoth Hunter and Norma Jean Poole Parks. Born Oct. 8, 1950 at Greenville, S. C.
- Parks, Linda Louise: Daughter of Thomas Peyton and Betty Zane Garrison Parks. Born July 24, 1950 at Greenville, S. C.
- Parks, Sandra Jean: Daughter of Melmoth Hunter and Norma Jean Poole Parks. Born Sept. 9, 1949 at Greenville, S. C.
- Parks, Thomas Peyton, Jr.: Son of Thomas Peyton and Betty Zane Garrison Parks. Born Sept. 28, 1941 at Greenville, S. C.
- Phillips, James Thomas: Son of William Elford and Mary Theresa Parks Phillips. Born Aug. 10, 1939.
- Platt, James Conrad, III: Son of James Conrad and Myra Warren Platt. Born Apr. 5, 1948 at Atlanta, Ga.
- Platt, Myra Elizabeth: Daughter of James Conrad and Myra Warren Platt. Born Nov. 16, 1943 at Macon, Ga.
- Reeves, James David, III: Son of James David and Mary Anne Craig Reeves. Born Jan. 25, 1952 at Atlanta, Ga.
- Riley, John Frank: Son of Paul Harrison and Willie Hunter Riley. Born Nov. 21, 1939.
- Rutledge, Malinda Rose: Daughter of James Rose and Sarah Adele Adams Rutledge. Born Feb. 25, 1951 at Greenville, S. C.
- Schwiers, Deborah Virginia; Daughter of August Bernard and Mary Virginia Cowan Schwiers. Born Oct. 17, 1950 at Greenville, S. C.
- Shields, Ame Jacobs: Clinton, S. C. Daughter of James Ferdinand and Amelia Louise Copeland Jacobs. Born Apr. 25, 1925 at Clinton, S. C. Married William Malcolm Shields July 13, 1944 at Clinton, S. C. He was born Sept. 1, 1921 at Norfolk, Va.
- Stallworth, William Hunter, III: Son of William Hunter and Mary Louise Moore Stallworth. Born Dec. 9, 1950 at Gainesville, Ga.
- Templeton, Constance Elizabeth: Daughter of David Peden and Margaret Louise Harris Templeton. Born May 16, 1950 at Bristol, Va.

- Templeton, Kathleen Louise: Daughter of David Peden and Margaret Louise Harris Templeton. Born Apr. 13, 1952 at Bristol, Va.
- Washington, Elizabeth T.: Daughter of William Marion and Martha Hunter Owings Washington. Born Aug. 28, 1946 at Laurens, S. C.
- Washington, Mary Lynn: Daughter of William Marion and Martha Hunter Owings Washington. Born Feb. 19, 1952 at Laurens, S. C.
- Washington, William Marion, Jr.: Son of William Marion and Martha Hunter Owings Washington. Born Mar. 25, 1948 at Laurens, S. C.
- Webb, Mary Nell Jacobs: Greensboro, N. C. Daughter of Thomas Dillard and Nell Copeland Jacobs. Born Dec. 23, 1920 at Clinton, S. C. Married Alton Webb. No further data available.
- Whitlock, Stephen O'Connor: Son of Malcolm and Betty Hollingsworth Whitlock. Born June 20, 1951 at Decatur, Ga.
- Williams, John Douglas, Jr. Laurens, S. C. Son of John Douglas and Margaret Pauline Wolff Williams. Born Nov. 17, 1926 at Laurens, S. C.
- Williams, LeEllen: 228 Church St., Laurens, S. C. Daughter of John Douglas and Margaret Pauline Wolff Williams. Born Jan. 28, 1923 at Laurens, S. C.
- Wilson, Jane Lynn: Daughter of Robert Donald and Para Hamilton Moore Wilson. Born Aug. 18, 1937 at New Castle, Pa.
- Woods, Malcolm Carr, III; Son of Malcolm Carr and Para Elizabeth Brice Woods. Born Oct. 4, 1949 at Marion, S. C.
- Woods, Samuel Brice: Son of Malcolm Carr and Para Elizabeth Brice Woods. Born June 30, 1942 at Marion, S. C.
- Workman, James Henry: Son of Henry Herbert and Jean Adele Hucks Workman. Born Aug. 1, 1945 at Woodruff, S. C.
- Workman, Joseph Phillip: Son of Henry Herbert and Jean Adele Hucks Workman. Born Jan. 18, 1940 at Woodruff, S. C.
- Workman, Meredith (Merry) Jean: Daughter of Henry Herbert and Jean Adele Hucks Workman. Born June 15, 1951 at Woodruff, S. C.
- Zimmerman, Sarah Anderson Zimmerman: 383 Peachtree St., Spartanburg, S. C. Daughter of James Massillon and Mary Johnson Zimmerman. Born Feb. 15, 1924 at Spartanburg, S. C. Married Charles Henry Zimmerman Jan. 1, 1944 at Spartanburg, S. C. He was born Mar. 25, 1921 at St. Matthews, S. C.

This concludes the Eighth Generation.

NINTH GENERATION

- Adams, Florence Bailey: Daughter of John Buchanan and Florence Jacobs Bailey Adams. Born Apr. 15, 1949.
- Adams, John Buchanan, Jr.: Son of John Buchanan and Florence Jacobs Bailey Adams. Born Dec. 17, 1944 at Atlanta, Ga.
- Belkowski, Carlisle Eugene: Son of Eugene Marcel and Mary Elizabeth Hunter Belkowski. Born Dec. 20, 1945 at Greenwood, S. C.
- Belkowski, Beverly Anne: Daughter of Eugene Marcel and Mary Elizabeth Hunter Belkowski. Born Aug. 28, 1947 at Beaver Falls, Pa.
- Belkowski, Michael Joseph: Son of Eugene Marcel and Mary Elizabeth Hunter Belkowski. Born Aug. 25, 1951 at New Brighton, Pa.
- Belkowski, Richard Hunter: Son of Eugene Marcel and Mary Elizabeth Hunter Belkowski. Born Sept. 22, 1949 at Beaver Falls, Pa.
- Black, Ame Lou: Daughter of Robert Faris and Louise Copeland Jacobs Black. Born Dec. 25, 1944 at Clinton, S. C.
- Black, Lillian Elizabeth: Daughter of Robert Faris and Louise Copeland Jacobs Black. Born Oct. 22, 1947 at Clinton, S. C.
- Brooke, George Mercer, Jr.: Son of George Mercer and Frances Fleming Bailey Brooke. Born Feb. 12, 1945 at Augusta, Ga.
- Brooke, Marion Bailey: Son of George Mercer and Frances Fleming Bailey Brooke. Born Nov. 2, 1947 at Augusta, Ga.
- Jacobs, Edna Shockley: Daughter of Hugh Shockley and Elizabeth Lunsford Sims Jacobs. Born Nov. 4, 1948 at Greenville, S. C.
- Jacobs, William Plumer, IV: Son of William Plumer and Evelyn Frances Fitzgerald Jacobs. Born Dec. 16, 1947 at Greenville, S. C.
- King, Edna Elizabeth: Daughter of John William and Mary Elliott Jacobs King. Born Dec. 29, 1948 at Clinton, S. C.
- King, Mary Elliott: Daughter of John William and Mary Elliott Jacobs King. Born Apr. 5, 1951 at Clinton, S. C.
- Luckie, Charles Wilson: Son of Charles and Roberta Jean Wilson Luckie. Born Dec. 18, 1951 at Atlanta, Ga.
- Shields, William Malcolm, Jr.: Son of William Malcolm and Ame Jacobs Shields. Born Feb. 9, 1946 at Clinton, S. C.
- Zimmerman, Mary Johnson: Daughter of Charles Henry and Sarah Anderson Zimmerman Zimmerman. Born Apr. 1, 1946 at Spartanburg, S. C.
- Zimmerman, Sarah Anne: Daughter of Charles Henry and Sarah Anderson Zimmerman Zimmerman. Born Oct. 19, 1948 at Spartanburg, S. C.

This concludes the Ninth and youngest Generation of our Branch of the Hunter Family in America.

With these lines the story of our family is ended. Thank you, every one, for your patience, your grand cooperation, and the privilege of getting acquainted, personally, or through correspondence, with so many Hunter descendants.

The Author.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

The Origin of our Name	1
History of the "Scotch Irish"	3-6
Settlement of old Grandfather Hunter at Milton	7-11
History of the Milton Section	12
Drawing of Land Settlements at Milton	13
John Hunter, "Sen.", Background Sketch of	14
Children of John and Margaret Bryson Hunter	15
History of the Scuffletown Section, with Drawing	16-18
Hunter, John, II, Background Sketch of, including his Will	19-22
Hunter, James, Background Sketch of, and Descendants, photo	24-29
Hunter, John, III, Background Sketch of, and Descendants, with Photographs	30-40
Hunter, Samuel Marvin, Background Sketch of, and Descendants, with Photographs	41-90
McClintock, Margaret Hunter, and Descendants	91-94
Park, Nancy Hunter, Background Sketch of, and Descendants, with Photographs	95-108
Hunter, William, Background Sketch of	109
"Uncle" Tom and "Aunt" Lou Hyde, Sketch, with Photographs	110-111
The Home Place at Ora, with Photographs	112-115
Other old Homes in Scuffletown Section, with Photographs	116
Old Fields Church and Cemetery, History of, with Photographs	117-118
"A Romance of the Rails" - Ora Hunter and Robert Macdonald	119
Early Post Office History of Scuffletown and Ora	120
Samuel Marvin Hunter Reunions, with Photographs	121-123
Hunter Students at Furman University, with Photograph	124
World War II Dead, Sketches of, with Photographs	125-127
"The Gay Nineties", with Photo of Hunter Descendants	128
Genealogical Directory, 1st to 9th Generations, inclusive	130-176

